GEN

ATTENTION!!
BARCODE IS LOCATED
INSIDE BOOK!!

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00853 0526

CHARLES EDWARD LORD

1858

THE

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

OF

LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

BY

CHARLES EDWARD LORD

PRIVATELY PRINTED

1913

TWO HUNDRED AND TEN COPIES OF THIS BOOK
HAVE BEEN PRINTED.

No. 80

1149585

TO THE MEMORY

OF

MY FATHER

GEORGE CLEMENT LORD

AND

MY MOTHER

MARION RUTHVEN WATERSTON

THIS BOOK IS LOVINGLY DEDICATED

Bookplate $15.00

FOREWORD

It has been my purpose to make this book a record of that branch of the Lord family which is represented by the ancestors and descendants of Lieutenant Tobias Lord, and his two wives. Mehitable Scammon and Hephzibah Conant, together with what data could be found regarding their births, marriages, and deaths, and also biographical sketches.

My intention and wish has been to pay a tribute to the earlier generations now gone and those that are passing away, and to preserve these interesting records for succeeding generations of the family before it became too late to collect such data.

The author desires to call attention to the list of corrections and additions on page 159. As part of the book went to press more than a year ago, there were some errors made in dates, and afterward corrected; therefore in most cases where are found discrepancies in dates referring to the same person, the latter is probably correct. In other cases the difference is due to the change in the Calendar as shown in the Note following. In some few cases errors of dates were inevitable, owing to a difference of memory in various members of a family.

I desire to express my gratitude to Mr. William E. Barry for his able assistance in the preparation of a number of the biographical sketches, and of the maps of Kennebunk Village and Kennebunk Landing; and to Mr. C. C. Lord's book on the Lord family, for some statistical information as to the ancestors of Tobias Lord. Also I wish to express my appreciation of the kindly help and interest received from those of the family with whom I have been in correspondence during the preparation of this work.

CHARLES E. LORD.

LAUDHOLM, NEWTON, MASS.,
December, 1912.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Line of Descent from Nathan Lord the Immigrant to Tobias Lord	11
Line of Descent from Humphrey Scammon to Mehitable Scammon	17
Line of Descent from Elder William Brewster to Mehitable Scammon	19
Descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord and Mehitable Scammon, His First Wife	23
Ancestors of Hephzibah Conant	91
Line of Descent from Roger Conant to Hephzibah Conant	95
Descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord and Hephzibah Conant, His Second Wife	101
Corrections and Additions	159
Biographical Sketches: — Ancestors of Lieut. Tobias Lord	163
Lieut. Tobias Lord	171
Ancestors of Mehitable Scammon, First Wife of Lieut. Tobias Lord	177
Ancestors of Hephzibah Conant, Second Wife of Lieut. Tobias Lord	184
Ancestors of Olive and Hannah Jefferds	193
Descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord and Mehitable Scammon	202
Descendants of Lieut. Tobias Lord and Hephzibah Conant	213
The Military and Other Public Services of Ancestors	234
Old Wills and Legal Papers	241
Index	251

NOTE

By an Act of Parliament passed January 22, 1752, the old style by which the year commenced March 25, was abolished, and the new style beginning the year January 1st, was introduced, and eleven days struck from the Calendar, making September 3, the 14th.

On the public records, a long time previous to this Act, events occurring between January 1 and March 25, were recorded as happening in a double year.

ANCESTRAL LINES

OF

LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

AND

MEHITABLE (SCAMMON) LORD

LINE OF DESCENT

FROM

NATHAN LORD, THE IMMIGRANT,

TO

LIEUT. TOBIAS LORD

NATHAN[1] LORD,
Born about 1603.
Died about 1690. Came to Kittery, Me., about 1652.
Married 1st, about 1653–4, Judith Conly, daughter of Abraham Conly of Kittery.

CHILDREN.

1 NATHAN[2] LORD, 2d,
Born about 1655, at Berwick, Me.
Died 1733.
Married November 22, 1678, Martha Tozier, daughter of Richard Tozier and Judith Smith.

ABRAHAM LORD,
Born 1657, at Berwick.
Died 1705.
Married Susannah ——.

NATHAN LORD married 2d, Martha Everett, sister of William Everett, of Kittery.

CHILDREN.

MARTHA LORD,
Born about 1660.
Married 1685, Thomas Davis, Jr., of Dover, N. H.

SAMUEL LORD,
Died August, 1689.

SARAH LORD,
Born about 1670.
Married December 13, 1691, John Cooper of Berwick.

ANNE LORD,
Born about 1675.
Married August 28, 1699, Tobias Hanson, son of Thomas Hanson of Dover. Capt. Tobias Lord is said to have been named for this man.

BENJAMIN LORD,
Died about 1745.
Married January 10, 1709, Patience Nason.

SECOND GENERATION.

1 NATHAN[2] LORD, 2d,
Born about 1655, at Berwick.
Died 1733.
Married November 22, 1678, Martha Tozier, daughter of Richard Tozier and Judith Smith.

CHILDREN.

MARTHA LORD,
Born October 14, 1679.
Married July 11, 1702, Richard Chick.

NATHAN LORD, 3d,
Born March 20, 1681.
Married 1st, 1704, Margaret Hearl or Heard, daughter of William Hearl or Heard.
Married 2d, Patience ——, who died January 22, 1772, aged 88.

WILLIAM LORD,
Born March 20, 1682.
Died 1741.
Married Patience Abbott.
Died 1741.

RICHARD LORD,
Born March 1, 1685.
Died 1754.
Married Mary Goodwin.

JUDITH LORD,
Born May 29, 1687.
Married May 24, 1721, Benjamin Meeds.

SAMUEL LORD,
Born June 14, 1689.
Died May 19, 1762.
Married October 19, 1710, Martha Wentworth.
Born February 9, 1684.
Died 1766.

MARY LORD,
Born July 29, 1691.
Married 1st, June 16, 1720, Daniel Emery, Jr.
Married 2d, Thomas Hodgdon.

2 JOHN[3] LORD,
Born January 18, 1693.
Died 1761.
Married December 26, 1716, Mary Chapman.

SARAH LORD,
Born May 28, 1696.
Married September 20, 1716, Samuel Roberts of Dover, N. H.

ANN LORD,
Born May 27, 1697.
Married December 18, 1718, Daniel Furbush.

ABRAHAM LORD,
Born October 29, 1699.
Died 1779.
Married Margaret Gowen.

THIRD GENERATION.

2 JOHN[3] LORD,
Born January 18, 1693.
Died 1761.
Married December 26, 1716, Mary Chapman.

CHILDREN.

JOHN LORD, 2d,
Baptized October 11, 1719.
Died 1785.
Married December 2, 1737, Mary Frost

THOMAS LORD,
Baptized 1721.
Died August, 1768.
Married, probably as second wife, July 20, 1746, Mary Wise, daughter of Henry Wise of Ipswich, Mass.
Died 1749.

LYDIA LORD,
Bapt. June 13, 1723.

3 Capt. TOBIAS[4] LORD, 1st,
Baptized August 27, 1724.
Died January 9, 1809.
Married Jane Smith.
Born about 1725.
Died May 20, 1817

TOZIER LORD,
Baptized December 31, 1727.

FOURTH GENERATION.

3 Capt. TOBIAS[4] LORD, 1st,
Baptized August 27, 1724, at Berwick.
Died January 9, 1809, at Kennebunk, Me.
Married Jane Smith, probably of the Berwick family of Smiths.
Born about 1725, at Berwick.
Died May 20, 1817, at Kennebunkport

CHILDREN.

Lieut. JOHN LORD,
Born about 1745, at Berwick.
Died 1801.
Married Charity Curtis.

JANE LORD,
Born about 1747, at Berwick.
Married John Stone.

4 Lieut. TOBIAS[5] LORD, 2d,
Born February 22, 1748, at Arundel (Kennebunkport).
Died January 16, 1808.
Married 1st, December 3, 1772, Mehitable Scammon, daughter of Samuel Scammon, Jr., and Mehitable Hinckley of Saco, Me.
Married 2d, November 7, 1781, Hepsibah Conant, daughter of Nathaniel Conant and Abigail Dodge of Alfred, Me.

LYDIA LORD,
Married Samuel Kimball.

ELIZABETH LORD,
Born January 2, 1756.
Died August 27, 1819.
Married about 1780, Benjamin Thompson.

NATHANIEL LORD,
Died in prison (a Revolutionary soldier) in Quebec, Canada.

DANIEL LORD,
Born 1758.
Died April 10, 1839.
Married Mary Washburn.

DOMINICUS LORD,
Born 1762.
Died 1749.
Married Mary Currier.

DAVID LORD,
Died young.

JEREMIAH LORD,
Died about 1783 or 1784.

THOMAS LORD,
Married Mary Durrell.

ANCIENT HOMESTEAD OF THE LORD FAMILY
AT SOUTH BERWICK

Drawn by William Edward Barry

ANCIENT HOMESTEAD OF THE LORD FAMILY
AT SOUTH BERWICK

Drawn by William Edward Barry

Ancient Homestead of the Lord Family G. Bourick

LINE OF DESCENT

FROM

HUMPHREY SCAMMON

TO

MEHITABLE SCAMMON

HUMPHREY SCAMMON, the immigrant,

Born about 1640; died January 1, 1727, in Saco, Me.; married Elizabeth ——.

SAMUEL SCAMMON, 1st,

Son of Humphrey Scammon, born about 1690; died May, 1752; married 1st, in 1712, at Kittery, Me., Margery Dearing, daughter of Roger Dearing, Sr., of Kittery, born 1689; died October 10, 1740; married 2d, September 5, 1741, at Biddeford, Me., Elizabeth Stimson, of Biddeford; he was admitted a member of the church in Biddeford, by Rev. Samuel Willard, after September 30, 1730.

Lieut. SAMUEL SCAMMON, 2d,

Son of Samuel Scammon, born 1713; died March 8, 1758, at Saco or Biddeford; married about 1736, Mehitable Hinckley, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Hinckley, of Saco, born December 25, 1718, at

Truro, Mass.; died June 6, 1811, at Saco. Previous to her marriage she lived at New Meadows, now Brunswick, Me.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON,

Daughter of Lieut. Samuel Scammon, baptized June 10, 1753, at Biddeford; died in 1781, at Kennebunk, Me.; married December 3, 1772, Lieut. Tobias Lord, born February 22, 1748, at Arundel (Kennebunkport), Me., son of Capt. Tobias Lord.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL LORD,

Born February 26, 1774.

Died November 8, 1851.

Married February 26, 1799, Hannah Jefferds, daughter of Major William Jefferds and Olive Gilpatrick of Wells, Me.

NATHANIEL LORD,

Born June 1, 1776.

Died February 23, 1815.

Married July 2, 1797, Phoebe Walker, daughter of Capt. Daniel Walker and Lois Stone of Arundel.

TOBIAS LORD, 3d,

Born April 6, 1778.

Died September 6, 1854.

Married 1st, June 3, 1799, Hannah Perkins, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Perkins of Arundel.

Married 2d, 1847–8, at New York, Mrs. Sarah (Adams) Perkins, daughter of Charles and Hannah Adams, and widow of —— Perkins, said to be a brother of Hannah Perkins, his first wife.

MEHITABLE LORD,

Born 1781, at Kennebunk.

Died 1781, at Kennebunk.

LINE OF DESCENT

FROM

ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER

TO

MEHITABLE SCAMMON

WILLIAM BREWSTER,

Born about 1567, at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng.; died April 20, 1644, at Plymouth, Mass.; married Mary ——, born 1568–9; died April 27, 1627, at Plymouth. Sailed from Southampton, Eng., on the Mayflower, arriving at Plymouth Dec. 21, 1620, and was one of the founders of the Plymouth Colony.

PATIENCE BREWSTER,

Daughter of William Brewster, born at Scrooby; married August 5, 1624, at Plymouth, Gov. Thomas Prence, born 1601, at Lechlade, Eng.; died March 29, 1673, at Plymouth.

MERCY PRENCE,

Daughter of Gov. Thomas Prence, born 1631, at Plymouth; died September 28, 1711, at Eastham, Mass.;

married February 13, 1649, at Eastham, Major John Freeman, born 1627; died October 28, 1719, at Eastham.

Lieut. Edmund Freeman,

Son of Major John Freeman, born June, 1657, at Eastham; died December 10, 1717, at Eastham; married Sarah Mayo, born December 19, 1660, at Boston; died about 1745, at Eastham.

Mary Freeman,

Daughter of Lieut. Edmund Freeman, born at Eastham; married about 1703, Samuel Hinckley, born September 24, 1684, at Barnstable, Mass.; died at Brunswick, Me.

Mehitable Hinckley,

Daughter of Samuel Hinckley, born December 25, 1718, at Truro, Mass.; died June 6, 1811, at Saco, Me.; married about 1736, at Brunswick, Lieut. Samuel Scammon, born about 1713, at Biddeford, Me.; died March 8, 1758, at Biddeford.

Mehitable Scammon,

Daughter of Lieut. Samuel Scammon, baptized June 10, 1753, at Biddeford; died in 1781, at Kennebunk, Me.; married December 3, 1772, Lieut. Tobias Lord, of Arundel.

DESCENDANTS

OF

LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

AND

MEHITABLE SCAMMON

HIS FIRST WIFE

RESIDENCE OF LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

(East Side)

ALFRED, MAINE

LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

Lieut. TOBIAS[5] LORD (*Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 22, 1749, at Arundel (Kennebunkport),* Me.; died January 16, 1808, at Kennebunk; married 1st, December 3, 1772, at Biddeford, Me., Mehitable Scammon, daughter of Samuel and Mehitable (Hinckley) Scammon of Saco, Me.; baptized June 10, 1753, at Biddeford; died 1781, probably at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

1 SAMUEL[6] LORD,

Born February 26, 1774, at Moulton's Mills (Whicher's Mills), Sanford, Me.

Baptized March 6, 1775, at Biddeford.

Died November 8, 1851, at Kennebunk.

Married February 26, 1799, at Wells, Me., Hannah Jefferds, daughter of William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds.

Born October, 1775, at Wells.

Died February 14, 1816, at Kennebunk.

---

* The town was called Arundel from its foundation in 1717, until February 19, 1821, when its name was changed to Kennebunkport. Kennebunk was set off from Wells, June 24, 1820.

2 NATHANIEL[6] LORD,
Born June 1, 1776, at Moulton's Mills, now Whicher's Mills, Sanford, Me.
Baptized July 20, 1776, at Biddeford, Me.
Died February 24, 1815, at Kennebunkport.
Married July 2, 1797, at Kennebunkport, Phoebe Walker, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lois (Stone) Walker.
Born February 9, 1781, at Arundel (Kennebunkport).
Died October 16, 1864, at Kennebunkport.

3 TOBIAS[6] LORD (3d),
Born April 6, 1778, probably at Kennebunk.
Died September 4, 1854, at Woodbridge, N. J.
Married 1st, January 3, 1799, at Kennebunkport, Hannah Perkins, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Perkins of Arundel (Kennebunkport).
Born October 19, 1780, at Arundel.
Died July 31, 1846, at Boston.
Married 2d, 1847–8, at New York, Mrs. Sarah (Adams) Perkins, daughter of Charles and Hannah Adams, and widow of —— Perkins, said to be a brother of Hannah Perkins, his first wife.
Born April 5, 1796, at Bass River, now New Gretna, N. J.
Died January 3, 1864, at Lumberton, N. J.

MEHITABLE LORD,
Born 1781, at Kennebunkport.
Died 1781, at Kennebunkport.

SECOND GENERATION.

1 SAMUEL[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 26, 1774, at Moulton's Mills (Whicher's Mills), Sanford; baptized March 6, 1775, at Biddeford;

died November 8, 1851, at Kennebunk; married February 26, 1799, at Wells, Hannah Jefferds, daughter of William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds, born October, 1775, at Wells; died February 14, 1816, at Kennebunk. Hannah Jefferd's sister, Olive, married George Lord, Samuel Lord's half-brother.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES LORD,
Born October 13, 1800, at Kennebunk.
Died September 18, 1818, at sea, on brig "Hesper," Capt. Clement Jefferds, one day out from Havana.

WILLIAM LORD,
Born August 7, 1802, at Kennebunk.
Died August 14, 1802, at Kennebunk.

4 JOHN[7] LORD,
Born November 27, 1803, at Kennebunk.
Died December 13, 1835, at Kennebunk.
Married December 29, 1829, at Cape Porpoise, Me., Sarah Kimball, daughter of James and Eunice (Stone) Kimball.
Born 1802, at Cape Porpoise.
Died September 6, 1873, at Kennebunk.

5 SAMUEL[7] LORD, Jr.,
Born January 7, 1806, at Kennebunk.
Died May 16, 1841, at Terre Haute, Ind.
Married May, 1831, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Ruthven, daughter of James and Jane Ruthven.
Born April 25, 1808, at New York.
Died August 18, 1847, at Bridgeport, Conn.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS LORD,
Born June 7, 1808, at Kennebunk.
Died March 18, 1833, at New York.

WILLIAM HENRY LORD,
Born June 8, 1810, at Kennebunk.
Died February, 1838, at Kennebunk.

TOBIAS LORD, 4th,
Born May 21, 1813, at Kennebunk.
Died June 5, 1839, at Kennebunk.
Married February 11, 1838, at Kennebunk, Susan Hatch, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Littlefield) Hatch.
Born September 11, 1813, at Kennebunk.
Died January 31, 1894, at Kennebunk.
Married February 16, 1853, at Kennebunk, as her 2d husband, Edward E. Bourne.

GEORGE LORD,
Born February 3, 1816, at Kennebunk.
Died October 11, 1816, at Kennebunk.

2 NATHANIEL[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born June 1, 1776, at Moulton's Mills, now Whicher's Mills, Sanford; baptized July 20, 1776, at Biddeford; died February 24, 1815, at Kennebunkport; married July 2, 1797, at Kennebunkport, Phoebe Walker, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lois (Stone) Walker, born February 9, 1781, at Arundel (Kennebunkport); died October 16, 1864, at Kennebunkport.

CHILDREN.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON LORD,
Born June 15, 1798, at Kennebunkport.
Died January 29, 1818, at Kennbunkport.
Married June 8, 1817, at Kennebunkport, William Perkins.
Died February 26, 1818, at Kennebunkport.

PHŒBE WALKER

(MRS. NATHANIEL LORD, SENIOR)

1781-1864

NATHANIEL LORD, SENIOR

1776-1815

RESIDENCE OF NATHANIEL LORD, SENIOR

KENNEBUNKPORT

(Built in 1812)

6 Daniel Walker[7] Lord,

Born March 29, 1800, at Kennebunkport.
Died September 4, 1880, at Malden, Mass.
Married 1st, November 23, 1824, at Westford, Mass., Lydia Abbot, daughter of Joel and Lydia C. Abbot.
Born July 5, 1798, at Westford.
Died June 13, 1851, at Kennebunkport.
Married 2d, January 5, 1853, at Kennebunkport, Lydia Patterson, daughter of Capt. Actor and Lydia Patterson.
Born April 26, 1823, at Kennebunkport.
Died June 5, 1885, at Malden.

7 Lois Walker[7] Lord,

Born May 16, 1802, at Kennebunkport.
Died November 3, 1889, at Auburndale, Newton, Mass.
Married 1st, June, 1818, at Kennebunkport, Rev. George Payson.
Born July 12, 1789.
Died October 22, 1823.
Married 2d, September 12, 1825, at Kennebunkport, Nathaniel Dana, son of Ephraim and Tabitha (Jones) Dana.
Born May 2, 1787, at Natick, Mass.
Died January 18, 1856, at Brookline, Mass.

Phoebe Lord,

Born March 20, 1804, at Kennebunkport.
Died March 18, 1882, at New York.
Married May 18, 1825, at Kennebunkport, Thomas Cogswell Upham, son of Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham.
Born January 30, 1799, at Deerfield, N. H.
Died April 2, 1872, at Brunswick, Me.

8 Charles Austin[7] Lord,

Born May 11, 1806, at Kennebunkport.

Died August 7, 1878, at Portland, Me.

Married May 3, 1831, at Scarborough, Me., Ernestine Libby, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Agnes (Hasty) Libby.

Born June 9, 1809, at Scarborough.

Died March 8, 1898, at Hancock Point, Me.

9 Nathaniel[7] Lord,

Born April 11, 1808, at Kennebunkport.

Died July 10, 1852, on Sacramento River, Cal.

Married October 12, 1835, at Bangor, Me., Frances Augusta Hunt Veazie, daughter of Gen. Samuel and Susanna (Walker) Veazie.

Born July 18, 1818, at Topsham, Me.

Died April 21, 1866, at Bangor.

10 Betsey Watts[7] Lord,

Born March 23, 1810, at Kennebunkport.

Died August 17, 1833, at Concord, N. H.

Married October 28, 1829, at Kennebunkport, Nathaniel Gookin Upham, son of Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham.

Born January 8, 1801, at Deerfield, N. H.

Died December 11, 1869, at Concord.

11 Susan[7] Lord,

Born December 5, 1812, at Kennebunkport.

Died November 15, 1890, at New York.

Married May 28, 1834, at Kennebunkport, Peter Clark, son of Peter and Jane (Aiken) Clark.

Died May 29, 1841, at Nashua, N. H.

Lucy Jane Lord,

Born September 5, 1814, at Kennebunkport.

Died June 10, 1815, at Kennebunkport.

3 TOBIAS[6] LORD, 3d (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 6, 1778, probably at Kennebunk; died September 4, 1854, at Woodbridge, N. J.; married 1st, January 3, 1799, at Kennebunkport, Hannah Perkins, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Perkins of Arundel (Kennebunkport), born October 19, 1780, at Arundel; died July 31, 1846, at Boston, Mass.

CHILDREN.

13 EPHRAIM PERKINS[7] LORD,

Born October 15, 1799, at Kennebunk.
Died December 18, 1867, at Bucksport, Me.
Married February 14, 1825, at Bucksport, Ruby Spofford, daughter of Daniel Spofford.
Born March 28, 1802, at Bucksport.
Died April 11, 1883, at Bucksport.

JOHN LORD,

Born August 16, 1801, at Kennebunk.
Died August 30, 1801, at Kennebunk.

HULDAH PERKINS LORD,

Born November 20, 1802, at Kennebunk.
Died April 12, 1872, at Boston.
Married 1st, January 24, 1826, Isaac Means.
Born 1789, in Ireland.
Died May 16, 1855, at Boston.
Married 2d, November 25, 1856, John Whipple, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Tuttle) Whipple.
Born January 21, 1789, at Hamilton, Mass.
Died August 28, 1857, at Concord, N. H.

14 HANNAH[7] LORD,
Born March 1, 1805, at Kennebunk.
Died June 6, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married as his third wife, June 24, 1839, at Boston, Charles Henshaw, son of David Henshaw.
Born March 20, 1789, at Leicester, Mass.
Died August 26, 1864, at Boston.

TOBIAS SPOFFORD LORD,
Born February 21, 1807, at Kennebunk.
Died young.

MEHITABLE LORD,
Born March 1, 1809, at Kennebunk.
Died July 25, 1882, at Hampton, N. H.
Married at Boston, Frederick A. Colburn.
Born 1809.
Died April 17, 1861, at Springfield, Mass.

ELBRIDGE G. LORD,
Born September 29, 1810, at Kennebunk.
Died at sea.

15 JULIA[7] LORD,
Born February 26, 1812, at Boston.
Died September 13, 1886, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass.
Married 1830, at Boston, Samuel James Bird, son of George and Martha Bird.
Born March 28, 1805, at Dedham, Mass.
Died May 14, 1867, at Boston.

16 JAMES LAWRENCE[7] LORD,
Born December 16, 1813, at Bucksport.
Died September 25, 1892, at Chester, Conn.
Married April 18, 1847, at Chester, Ruth Jennette Auger, daughter of Lebbeus and Ruth McCollum Auger.
Born November 17, 1827, at Chester.
Residing now (1911) at Middletown, Conn.

17 George Willis[7] Lord,
Born September 24, 1815, at Boston.
Died September 14, 1887, at New York.
Married 1st, in 1838, at Mount Hope, N. Y., Jane Stackhouse, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Stackhouse.
Born August 12, 1821, at Schenectady, N. Y.
Died May, 1844, at Mount Hope.
Married 2d, August, 1847, at Monticello, N. Y., Marietta P. Lindermann, daughter of David Lindermann.
Born February 7, 1831, at Belleville, N. J.
Died September 17, 1907, at Belleville.

Susan A. Lord,
Born August 15, 1817, at Boston.
Died in California.
Married Judge Wells of California.

Mary Lord,
Born January 5, 1819, at Boston.
Died January 5, 1819, at Boston.

Francis Nathaniel Lord,
Born February 12, 1820, at Boston.
Died January 2, 1823, at Boston.

Francis Nathaniel Lord,
Born February 1, 1823, at Boston.
Died August 22, 1823, at Boston.

Lucy Amelia Lord,
Born May 22, 1824, at Boston.
Died June 11, 1825, at Boston.

Tobias[6] Lord, married 2d, 1847–8, in New York, Mrs. Sarah (Adams) Perkins, daughter of Charles and Hannah Adams, and widow of —— Perkins, said to be a brother of Hannah Perkins, his first wife, born April

5, 1796, at Bass River, now New Gretna, N. J.; died January 3, 1864, at Lumberton, N. J.

4 JOHN[7] LORD (*Samuel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 27, 1803, at Kennebunk, Me.; died December 13, 1835, at Kennebunk; married December 29, 1829, at Cape Porpoise, Me., Sarah Kimball, daughter of James and Eunice (Stone) Kimball, born 1802, at Cape Porpoise; died September 6, 1873, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

18 JOHN CLEMENT[8] LORD,
Born February 14, 1833, at Kennebunk,
Married January 21, 1857, at London, Eng., Elizabeth Mitchell.
Born July 20, 1834, at Hastings, Eng.
Died January 20, 1893, at Kennebunk.

LUCY HAYES LORD,
Born April 8, 1835, at Kennebunk.
Died January, 1836, at Kennebunk.

5 SAMUEL[7] LORD, Jr. (*Samuel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 7, 1806, at Kennebunk, Me.; died May 16, 1841, at Terre Haute, Ind.; married May, 1831, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Elizabeth Ruthven, daughter of James and Jane Ruthven, born April 25, 1808, at New York; died August 18, 1847, at Bridgeport, Conn.

CHILDREN.

MARY JANE RUTHVEN LORD,
Born March, 1835, at Brooklyn.
Died February, 1846, at Bridgeport.

19 James Ruthven[8] Lord,
Born July 9, 1837, at Terre Haute.
Died May 26, 1909, at East Orange, N. J.
Married June 1, 1887, at East Orange, Annie Philips Jennings, daughter of J. Frank and Fanny (Blinks) Jennings.
Born February 17, 1864, at Newark, N. J.
Residing now (1911) at East Orange.

Emma Ruthven Lord,
Born October 30, 1840, at Terre Haute.
Married November 16, 1867, at New York, John Lefferts Ludlum, son of William and Elizabeth (Simmons) Ludlum.
Born November 6, 1812, at New York.
Died May 17, 1897, at Plainfield, N. J.
Residing now (1911) at Plainfield.

6 Daniel Walker[7] Lord (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born March 29, 1800, at Kennebunkport, Me.; died September 4, 1880, at Malden, Mass.; married 1st, November 23, 1824, at Westford, Mass., Lydia Abbot, daughter of Joel and Lydia C. Abbot, born July 5, 1798, at Westford; died June 13, 1851, at Kennebunkport; married 2d, January 5, 1853, at Kennebunkport, Lydia Patterson, daughter of Capt. Actor and Lydia Patterson, born April 26, 1823, at Kennebunkport; died June 5, 1885, at Malden.

CHILDREN.

Daniel Walter Lord,
Born October 29, 1854, at Kennebunkport.
Residing now (1911) at Washington, D. C.

MARY PATTERSON LORD,
Born August 29, 1856, at Kennebunkport.

7 LOIS WALKER[7] LORD (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 16, 1802, at Kennebunkport; died November 3, 1889, at Auburndale (Newton), Mass.; married 1st, June, 1818, at Kennebunkport, Rev. George Payson, born July 12, 1789; died October 22, 1823.

CHILDREN.

CYNTHIA W. PAYSON,
Born June 8, 1819, at Kennebunkport.
Died April 2, 1823, at Kennebunkport.

20 PHOEBE WALKER[8] PAYSON,
Born September 26, 1822, at Kennebunkport.
Died March 27, 1910, at Wellesley, Mass.
Married August 3, 1842, at Boston, Charles Blanchard Dana, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Blanchard) Dana.
Born March 15, 1816, at Portland, Me.
Died December 3, 1906, at Wellesley.

LOIS WALKER[7] LORD married 2d, September 12, 1825, at Kennebunkport, Nathaniel Dana, son of Ephraim and Tabitha (Jones) Dana, born May 2, 1787, at Natick, Mass.; died January 18, 1856, at Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE NATHANIEL DANA,
Born September 2, 1831, at Boston.
Married November 23, 1854, at New York, Caroline Melissa Dodge, daughter of Dr. David Stuart and Caroline (Hyde) Dodge.
Born April 3, 1832, at Hartford, Conn.
Residing now (1911) at Boston.

LOIS WALKER LORD

(MRS. NATHANIEL DANA)

1802-1899

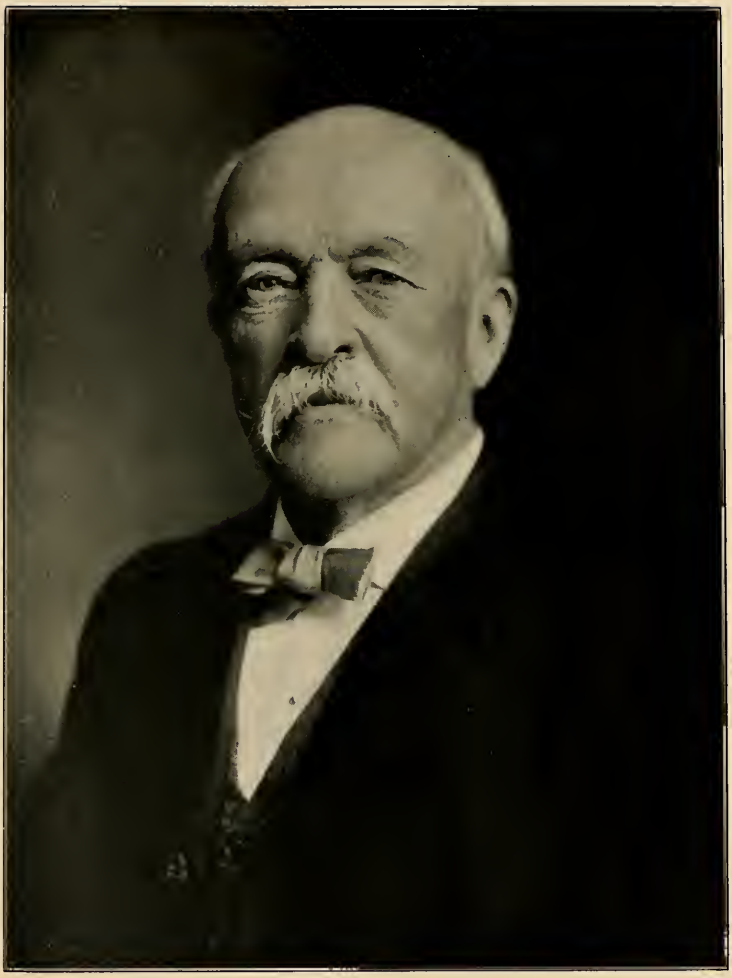
PHŒBE LORD

(MRS. THOMAS COGSWELL UPHAM)

1804-1882

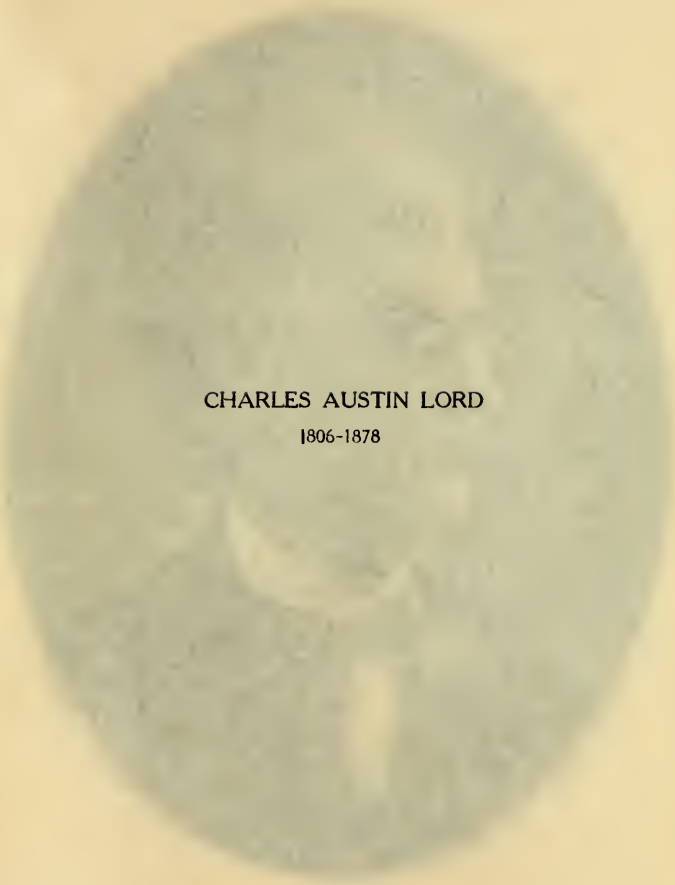
GEORGE NATHANIEL DANA

1831



PHŒBE WALKER
(MRS. NATHANIEL LORD, SENIOR)
1781-1864

LOUISA LORD DANA
(MRS. GEORGE M. ADAMS)
1836



CHARLES AUSTIN LORD

1806-1878

Louisa Lord Dana,
Born December 2, 1836, at Boston.
Married June 4, 1862, at Brookline, Rev. George Moulton Adams, son of Samuel and Lucy Sewall (Moulton) Adams.
Born July 17, 1824, at Castine, Me.
Died January 11, 1906, at Auburndale.
Residing now (1911) at Brookline.

1149585

8 Charles Austin[7] Lord (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 11, 1806, at Kennebunkport; died August 7, 1878, at Portland, Me.; married May 3, 1831, at Scarborough, Me., Ernestine Libby, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Agnes (Hasty) Libby, born June 9, 1809, at Scarborough; died March 8, 1898, at Hancock Point, Me.

CHILDREN.

Ernestine Lord,
Born April, 1832, at Kennebunkport.
Died young.

21 Ernestine[8] Lord,
Born May 4, 1834, at Kennebunkport.
Married May 31, 1855, at Portland, Rev. George Augustus Bowman, son of Joshua and Hannah Flagg (North) Bowman.
Born December 3, 1820, at Bath, Me.
Died July 17, 1906, at Waltham, Mass.

Frances Ellen Lord,
Born November 11, 1835, at New York.
Residing now (1911) at Hancock Point.

22 Claire Austin[8] Lord,
Born June 7, 1838, at St. Louis, Mo.
Died January 7, 1885, at Danvers, Mass.
Married June 7, 1861, at Portland, Charles B. Rice, son of Austin and Charlotte (Baker) Rice.
Born June 29, 1829, at Conway, Mass.

23 Lydia Arabell[8] Lord,
Born January 2, 1845, at St. Louis.
Died March 5, 1904, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married October 24, 1867, at Portland, Stephen Albert Emery, son of Stephen and Jenette (Loring) Emery.
Born October 4, 1841, at Paris Hill, Me.
Died April 15, 1891, at Boston.

Nathalie Lord,
Born July 12, 1847, at Kennebunkport.
Residing now (1911) at Hancock Point.

Agnes McCartney Lord,
Born October 30, 1858, at Kennebunkport.
Residing now (1911) at Hancock Point.

9 Nathaniel[7] Lord (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 11, 1808, at Kennebunkport; died July 10, 1852, on Sacramento River, Cal.; married October 12, 1835, at Bangor, Me., Frances Augusta Hunt Veazie, daughter of General Samuel and Susanna (Walker) Veazie, born July 18, 1818, at Topsham, Me.; died April 21, 1866, at Bangor.

CHILDREN.

24 Charles Veazie[8] Lord,
Born August 17, 1836, at Bangor.
Died September 26, 1905, at Bangor.

Married May 24, 1861, at New York, on his way to Washington with the 2d Maine Regiment, Frances Elizabeth Strickland, daughter of General Samuel P. Strickland.

Born December 10, 1839, at Bangor.
Died February 25, 1901, at Bangor.

25 Susan Walker[8] Lord,
Born April 27, 1839, at Bangor.
Married September 18, 1858, at Bangor, Edwin Sylvester Farrar, son of Samuel and Sarah (Putnam) Farrar.

Born March 22, 1833, at Bangor.
Died February 16, 1898, at Boston.

25a Frank Nathaniel Lord,
Born June 28, 1841, at Bangor.
Died May 14, 1909, at Boston.

Phoebe Louise Lord,
Born September 3, 1843, at Bangor.
Died November 29, 1853, at Bangor.

25b Maria Antoinette Lord,
Born July 4, 1845, at Bangor.
Residing now (1911) at New York.

Frederic Dana Lord,
Born February 25, 1848, at Bangor.
Died July 27, 1858, at Hong Kong, China.

26 Samuel Veazie[8] Lord,
Born July 22, 1852, at Bangor.
Married July 18, 1872, at Bangor, Kate Eva Taylor, daughter of Thomas A. and Nancy R. Taylor.

Born November 19, 1850, at Bangor.
Died September 19, 1895, at Lexington, Mass.

For Records of 25a and 25b, see page 159.

10 Betsey Watts[7] Lord (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 23, 1810, at Kennebunkport; died August 17, 1833, at Concord, N. H.; married October 28, 1829, at Kennebunkport, Nathaniel Gookin Upham, son of Nathaniel and Judith (Cogswell) Upham, born January 8, 1801, at Deerfield, N. H.; died December 11, 1869, at Concord.

CHILDREN.

27 Elizabeth Lord[8] Upham,
Born August 18, 1830, at Concord.
Married May 1, 1850, at Concord, Joseph Burbeen Walker, son of Joseph and Ann (Sawyer) Walker.
Born June 12, 1822, at Concord.

28 Nathaniel Lord[8] Upham,
Born April 27, 1833, at Concord.
Married June 5, 1861, at Kingston, N. J., Anna Howell Janeway, daughter of Rev. Thomas Lieper and Abby Blackwood (Howell) Janeway.
Born December 3, 1835, at Rahway, N. J.
Died December 1, 1903, at Philadelphia.

11 Susan[7] Lord (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 5, 1812, at Kennebunkport; died November 15, 1890, at New York; married May 28, 1834, at Kennebunkport, Peter Clark, son of Peter and Jane (Aiken) Clark, died May 29, 1841, at Nashua, N. H.

CHILDREN.

29 Charles Peter[8] Clark,
Born August 11, 1836, at Nashua.
Died March 21, 1901, at Nice, France.

SUSAN LORD
(MRS. PETER CLARK)
1812–1890

Married October 21, 1857, at Portland, Caroline Tyler, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spring) Tyler.
Born December 19, 1835, at Buenos Ayres, Argentina, S. A.
Died June 24, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

EDWARD LORD CLARK (Rev.),
Born February 3, 1838, at Nashua.
Died February 5, 1910, at Boston.
Married August 11, 1863, at Boston, Susan Grafton Clark, daughter of Henry G. and Mary G. N. (Prescott) Clark.
Born January 14, 1842, at Boston.
Died October 9, 1910, at Brookline.

SUSAN JANE CLARK,
Born January 23, 1840, at Nashua.
Died March 28, 1860, at Nashua.

PETER CLARK,
Born July 23, 1841, at Nashua.
Died September 25, 1841, at Nashua.

12 WILLIAM[7] LORD, Jr. (*Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Son of Nathaniel[6] Lord and Sarah ——, born September 5, 1803, at Kennebunkport; died May 24, 1860, at Kennebunk; married 1st, November 24, 1825, at Kennebunk, Jane Jefferds Larrabee, daughter of Joel and Hannah Larrabee, born May 25, 1805, at Kennebunk; died January 27, 1829, at Kennebunk; married 2d, October 5, 1830, at Kennebunk, Sarah Ann Bond Little, died April 11, 1831, at Kennebunk; married 3d, October 28, 1832, at Kennebunk, Elizabeth Frost, daughter of Timothy and Susan C. Frost,

born August 28, 1809, at Kennebunk; died April 2, 1856, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

George Schepeler Lord,
Born July 8, 1834, at Kennebunk.
Died August 10, 1852, at Liverpool, Eng.

30 Susan Frost[8] Lord,
Born December 28, 1836, at Kennebunk.
Died February 23, 1862, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married December 25, 1857, at Kennebunk, Henry Gustavus Bell, son of Eugene L. and Mary Ann (Savage) Bell.
Born November 26, 1833, at Boston.

Francis Augustus Lord,
Born January 28, 1842, at Kennebunk.
Died February 14, 1842, at Kennebunk.

31 Charles William[8] Lord,
Born January 17, 1845, at Kennebunk.
Married 1st, November 28, 1866, at Greenfield, Mass., Jennie Mary Chapman, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Chapman.
Born June 11, 1846, at Greenfield.
Died February 9, 1868, at Greenfield.
Married 2d, June 23, 1870, at Portland, Me., Anne Hichborn Anderson, daughter of John Farwell and Marcia Bowman (Winter) Anderson.
Born August 3, 1849, at Portland.

32 Elizabeth Matilda[8] Lord,
Born November 6, 1847, at Kennebunk.
Married June 18, 1868, at Newton, Mass., George Lee Newell, son of Richard Austin and Eliza (Smith) Newell.
Born November 3, 1831, at Boston.
Died January 23, 1891, at Passaic, N. J.

WILLIAM[7] LORD, Jr., married 4th, July 14, 1857, at Kennebunk, Annie Woodcock Littlefield, daughter of Christopher and Sarah (Gooch) Littlefield, born July 19, 1836, at Wells, Me.; died November 1, 1900, at Kennebunk.

13 EPHRAIM PERKINS[7] LORD (*Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 15, 1799, at Kennebunk, Me.; died December 18, 1867, at Bucksport, Me.; married February 14, 1825, at Bucksport, Ruby Spofford, daughter of Daniel Spofford, born March 28, 1802, at Bucksport; died April 11, 1883, at Bucksport.

CHILDREN.

33 HARRIET LOUISE[8] LORD,
Born December 3, 1825, at Portland.
Died October 10, 1875, at Hyde Park, Mass.
Married January 16, 1850, at Bangor, Me., Henry Giles.
Born November 1, 1809, in Ireland.
Died July 9, 1882, at Hyde Park.

FRANCIS TOBIAS LORD,
Born June 16, 1827, at Portland.
Died September 14, 1850, at New Orleans, La.

FREDERIC SPOFFORD LORD,
Born March 12, 1830, at Portland.
Died October 28, 1831, at Portland.

14 HANNAH[7] LORD (*Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 1, 1805, at Kennebunk; died June 6, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married as third wife, June

24, 1839, at Boston, Charles Henshaw, son of David Henshaw of Leicester, Mass., born March 20, 1789, at Leicester; died August 26, 1864, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

34 FRANCES E.[8] HENSHAW,

Born October 5, 1840, at Cambridge, Mass.

Married April 10, 1860, at Boston, Josiah Fiske Fowle, son of William Fowle of Boston.

Born October 20, 1835, at Boston.

Died November 16, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISAAC MEANS HENSHAW,

Born November, 1842, at Cambridge.

Died May 2, 1878, at Boston.

Married November 4, 1869, Harriet A. Boles, daughter of Levi Boles of Boston.

Born 1848, at Boston.

Residing now (1911) in London, Eng.

35 EDWARD[8] HENSHAW,

Born September 14, 1844, at Boston.

Married February 6, 1871, Fannie A. Simmons, daughter of George W. Simmons of Boston.

Born January 1, 1849, at Boston.

Died December 27, 1882, at Boston.

15 JULIA[7] LORD (*Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 26, 1812, at Boston; died September 13, 1886, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass.; married 1830, at Boston, Samuel James Bird, son of George and Martha Bird, born March 28, 1805, at Dedham, Mass.; died May 14, 1867, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

36 JULIA[8] BIRD,

Born November 29, 1830, at Boston.

Married May 12, 1858, at Boston, John L. Doty, son of Alonzo and Ruby Doty.

Born January 20, 1828, at Wallingford, Vt.

Died October 24, 1872, at Boston.

FREDERICK COLBURN BIRD,

Born January 8, 1832, at Boston.

Died September 10, 1869, at Boston.

Married June 25, 1869, at Boston, Margaret Bagley, daughter of Matthew and Eliza Bagley.

Born 1834.

Died March 4, 1892.

37 EMMA JOSEPHINE[8] BIRD,

Born February 13, 1834, at Boston.

Died November 23, 1908, at West Mansfield, Mass.

Married June 14, 1857, at East Boston, Francis William Bird, son of George and Eliza (Ellis) Bird.

Born Sept. 17, 1826, at Dedham.

Died August 6, 1868, at East Boston.

ISAAC MEANS BIRD,

Born May 11, 1836, at Boston.

Died November 4, 1865, at Boston.

38 JANE LOUISA[8] BIRD,

Born July 21, 1839, at Boston.

Married January 8, 1868, at Boston, John Edward Mulloney, M. D., son of Daniel Mulloney.

Born August 31, 1836, at Newport, N. S.

16 JAMES LAWRENCE[7] LORD (*Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 16, 1813, at Bucksport, Me.; died September 25, 1892, at Chester, Conn.; married April

18, 1847, at Chester, Ruth Jennette Auger, daughter of Lebbeus and Ruth McCollum Auger, born November 17, 1827, at Chester.

CHILDREN.

EDWIN JAMES LORD,
Born June 10, 1849, at Chester.
Died April 18, 1851, at Chester.

MARY JENNETTE LORD,
Born August 14, 1851, at Chester.
Died August 6, 1858, at Chester.

39 CHARLES EDWIN[8] LORD,
Born October 19, 1855, at Chester.
Married December 8, 1880, at Chester, Ella Camden Buell, daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Watrous) Buell.
Born February 23, 1858, at Dill's Ferry, Pa.

17 GEORGE WILLIS[7] LORD (*Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 24, 1815, at Boston; died September 14, 1887, at New York; married 1st, in 1838, at Mount Hope, N. Y., Jane Stackhouse, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Stackhouse, born August 12, 1821, at Schenectady, N. Y.; died May, 1844, at Mount Hope.

CHILDREN.

40 HANNAH E.[8] LORD,
Born November 28, 1839, at Mount Hope.
Died October 23, 1900, at Long Branch, N. J.
Married 1st, Gordon Wardell.
Born Sept. 8, 1805, at Long Branch, N. J.
Died May 19, 1881, at Long Branch.
Married 2d, 1886, at Long Branch, George W. Wooley.
Died October 28, 1906, at Long Branch.

GEORGE WILLIS LORD

1815-1887

41 JULIA[8] LORD,

Born July 4, 1842, at Mount Hope.

Married September 15, 1869, at New York, William B. Strong, son of Sheldon and Alicia Strong.

Born March 20, 1842, at Monticello, N. Y.

GEORGE WILLIS[7] LORD, married 2d, August, 1847, at Monticello, N. Y., Marietta P. Lindermann, daughter of David Lindermann, born February 7, 1831, at Belleville, N. J.; died September 17, 1907, at Belleville.

CHILDREN.

ALICE LORD,

Born May 17, 1848, at Monticello.

Died November 25, 1894, at Belleville.

JANE LORD,

Born August, 1849, at Monticello.

Died December, 1849, at Monticello.

GEORGE LORD,

Born June 21, 1851, at Monticello.

42 CHRISTINE[8] LORD,

Born July 16, 1854, at Monticello.

Married 1st, September 12, 1871, at New York, Abram Ryerson, son of John and Matilda Ryerson.

Born July 30, 1851, at Jersey City, N. J.

Died June 17, 1881, at Bloomingdale, N. Y.

Married 2d, October 27, 1884, at Paterson, N. J., Thomas Shaw, son of Thomas and Jane Shaw.

Born October 27, 1853, at Paterson.

FREDERICK LORD,

Born November, 1861, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Died April, 1864, at Jersey City.

FOURTH GENERATION.

18 JOHN CLEMENT[8] LORD (*John*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 14, 1833, at Kennebunk, Me.; married January 21, 1857, at London, Eng., Elizabeth Mitchell, born July 20, 1834, at Hastings, Eng.; died January 20, 1893, at Kennebunk. He resides now (1911) at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

ARTHUR HASTINGS LORD,
Born November 15, 1857, at Kennebunk.
Married December 22, 1889, at Kennebunk, Frances Chisholm, daughter of Thomas and Sophia (Brown) Chisholm.
Born March 8, 1861, at Kennebunkport, Me.
Died March 11, 1910, at Kennebunk.

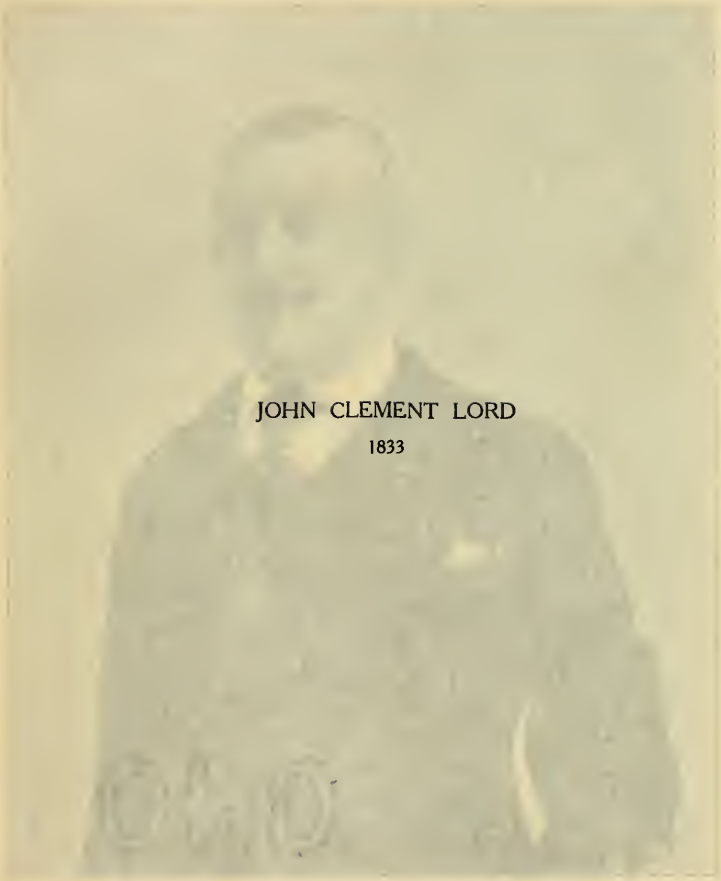
ELIZABETH VIRGINIA LORD,
Born November 16, 1859, at Kennebunk.

19 JAMES RUTHVEN[8] LORD (*Samuel*,[7] *Samuel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 9, 1837, at Terre Haute, Ind.; died May 26, 1909, at East Orange, N. J.; married June 1, 1887, at East Orange, Annie Philips Jennings, daughter of J. Frank and Fanny (Blinks) Jennings, born February 17, 1864, at Newark, N. J. She resides now (1911) at East Orange.

CHILDREN.

EMMA RUTHVEN LORD, 2d,
Born March 6, 1891, at East Orange.



JOHN CLEMENT LORD

1833

JAMES RUTHVEN LORD

1837–1909

ALICE JENNINGS LORD,
Born October 1, 1895, at East Orange.

LILIAS RUTHVEN LORD,
Born January 28, 1898, at East Orange.

20 PHOEBE WALKER[8] PAYSON (*Lois W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 26, 1822, at Kennebunkport, Me.; died March 27, 1910, at Wellesley, Mass.; married August 3, 1842, at Boston, Charles Blanchard Dana, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Blanchard) Dana, born March 15, 1816, at Portland, Me.; died December 3, 1906, at Wellesley.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE PAYSON DANA,
Born June 24, 1845, at Boston.
Died August 23, 1846, at Kennebunkport.

ELLEN DANA,
Born November 30, 1847, at Brookline, Mass.
Died December 3, 1847, at Brookline.

ARTHUR PAYSON DANA,
Born January 23, 1855, at Brookline.
Residing now (1911) at Wellesley.

21 ERNESTINE[8] LORD (*Charles A.,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 4, 1834, at Kennebunkport, Me.; married May 31, 1855, at Portland, Me., Rev. George Augustus Bowman, son of Joshua and Hannah Flagg (North)

Bowman, born December 3, 1820, at Bath, Me.; died July 17, 1906, at Waltham, Mass. She resides now (1911) at Boston.

CHILDREN.

43 CAROLINE NORTH[9] BOWMAN,

Born February 29, 1856, at Portland.

Married November 11, 1882, at Fergus Falls, Minn., William Dwight Parkinson, son of Rev. Royal and Joanna (Griffin) Parkinson.

Born August 10, 1857, at Falmouth, Me.

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN,

Born January 5, 1860, at Manchester, N. H.

Residing now (1911) at Boston.

44 AUSTIN LORD[9] BOWMAN,

Born November 14, 1861, at Manchester.

Married 1st, January 19, 1893, at New York, Mary Ida Van Horne, daughter of Garrett John and Mary Jane (Britton) Van Horne.

Born August 4, 1862.

Died May 28, 1905, at New York.

Married 2d, December 28, 1907, at New York, Eleanor Irene Heagen, daughter of Matthew and Jane (Westman) Heagen.

Born November 15, 1875, at New York.

ERNESTINE LIBBY BOWMAN,

Born October 30, 1863, at Manchester.

Died August 5, 1864, at Manchester.

BERNARD DAVIS BOWMAN,

Born July 5, 1868, at South Winsor, Conn.

Died December 12, 1885, at East Hartford, Conn.

22 Claire Austin[8] Lord (*Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born June 7, 1838, at St. Louis, Mo.; died January 7, 1885, at Danvers, Mass.; married June 7, 1861, at Portland, Me., Charles B. Rice, son of Austin and Charlotte (Baker) Rice, born June 29, 1829, at Conway, Mass. Residing now (1911) at Danvers.

CHILDREN.

45 Lydia Sherman[9] Rice,
Born March 30, 1862, at Conway.
Married September 9, 1891, at Danvers, Frank Foxcroft, son of Francis and Harriet (Goodrich) Foxcroft.
Born January 21, 1850, at Boston.

Nathalie Lord Rice,
Born December 20, 1867, at Danvers.
Married August 15, 1900, at Danvers, Frank L. Clark.
Residing now (1911) at Oxford, Ohio.

Austin Rice,
Born September 25, 1871, at Danvers.
Married July 19, 1899, at Cummington, Mass., Laura Agnes Lyman, daughter of Darwin E. and Julia (Stevens) Lyman.
Born May 5, 1874, at Cummington.
Residing now (1911) at Wakefield, Mass.

23 Lydia Arabell[8] Lord (*Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 2, 1845, at St. Louis, Mo.; died March 5, 1904, at Brooklyn (Flatbush), N. Y.; married Octo-

ber 24, 1867, at Portland, Me., Stephen Albert Emery, son of Stephen and Jenette (Loring) Emery, born October 4, 1841, at Paris Hill, Me.; died April 15, 1891, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

46 STEPHEN[9] EMERY,

Born December 24, 1868, at Malden, Mass.

Married July 21, 1898, at (Pigeon Cove) Rockport, Mass., Nellie Babbitt Thalheimer, daughter of William Burke and Sarah Pritchard (Coolidge) Thalheimer.

Born May 11, 1869, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

CHARLES AUSTIN LORD EMERY,

Born February 9, 1870, at Malden.

Died July 1, 1888, at (Pigeon Cove) Rockport.

47 SIDNEY SHEPPARD[9] EMERY,

Born May 5, 1871, at Malden.

Married December 16, 1896, at Newton, Mass., Anna Payne Butler, daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Jenette Loring (Emery) Butler.

Born August 24, 1862, at Auburn, Me.

MORITZ HAUPTMANN EMERY,

Born November 19, 1875, at Malden.

Married May 25, 1905, at Woodbury, N. J., Margaret Agnes Weaving, daughter of John Walker and Mary (Walker) Weaving.

Born May 22, 1872, at Cumnor, Webackford, Berks, Eng.

Residing now (1911) at St. John, N. B.

48 ERNESTINE[9] EMERY,

Born September 24, 1877, at Newton Centre, Mass.

Married October 2, 1908, at West Newton, Mass., Albert Funk Meschter, son of Daniel Yeakle and Medora (Elist) Meschter.

Born February 24, 1880, at Palm, Pa.

24 CHARLES VEAZIE[8] LORD (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 17, 1836, at Bangor, Me.; died September 26, 1905, at Bangor; married May 24, 1861, at New York, on his way to Washington with 2d Maine Regiment, Frances Elizabeth Strickland, daughter of General Samuel P. Strickland, born December 10, 1839, at Bangor; died February 25, 1901, at Bangor.

CHILDREN.

49 FRANCES VEAZIE[9] LORD,

Born April 22, 1866, at Bangor.

Married May 24, 1887, at Bangor, Paul Blatchford, son of Eliphalet W. and Mary (Williams) Blatchford.

Born July 18, 1859, at Chicago.

50 NATHANIEL[9] LORD,

Born July 4, 1870, at Bangor.

Married October 25, 1902, at Bangor, Elsie Prentiss, daughter of Henry Mellen and Julia A. (Dwinel) Prentiss.

Born November 21, 1869, at Bangor.

25 SUSAN WALKER[8] LORD (*Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 27, 1839, at Bangor, Me.; married September 18, 1858, at Bangor, Edwin Sylvester Farrar,

son of Samuel and Sarah (Putnam) Farrar, born March 22, 1833, at Bangor; died February 16, 1898, at Boston. She resides now (1911) at Boston.

CHILDREN.

51 EDWIN LORD[9] FARRAR,
Born October 2, 1859, at Bangor.
Married February 10, 1887, at Boston, Caroline Whitney, daughter of Robert P. and Ruth F. Whitney.
Born February 1, 1855, at Topsham, Me.

52 ERNESTINE[9] FARRAR,
Born June 13, 1863, at Bangor.
Married February 10, 1887, at Boston, Frank H. Atwood, son of Hicks S. and Lydia W. Atwood, of Wellfleet, Mass.
Born August 31, 1861, at Charlestown, Mass.

26 SAMUEL VEAZIE[8] LORD (*Nathaniel*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 22, 1852, at Bangor, Me; married June 18, 1872, at Bangor, Kate Eva Taylor, daughter of Thomas A. and Nancy R. Taylor, born November 19, 1850, at Bangor; died September 19, 1895, at Lexington, Mass. He resides now (1911) at Lynn, Mass.

CHILD.

53 FREDERICK TAYLOR[9] LORD,
Born January 16, 1875, at Bangor.
Married November 25, 1901, at Boston, Mabel Delano Clapp, daughter of William W. and Caroline Denny Clapp.

ELIZABETH LORD UPHAM
(MRS. JOSEPH BURBEEN WALKER)
1830

27 Elizabeth Lord[8] Upham (*Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 18, 1830, at Concord, N. H.; married May 1, 1850, at Concord, Joseph Burbeen Walker, son of Joseph and Ann (Sawyer) Walker, born June 12, 1822, at Concord. Residing now (1911) at Concord.

CHILDREN.

54 Charles Rumford[9] Walker,
Born February 13, 1852, at Concord.
Married January 18, 1888, at Boston, Frances Sheafe, daughter of William and Josephine A. (Peckham) Sheafe.
Born April 15, 1859, at Boston.

55 Susan Burbeen[9] Walker,
Born June 27, 1853, at Concord.
Married November 14, 1882, at Concord, Charles M. Gilbert, son of Harvey John and Priscilla Hazen Kimball (Morrill) Gilbert.
Born July 9, 1844, at Concord.

56 Nathaniel Upham[9] Walker,
Born January 14, 1855, at Concord.
Married June 6, 1888, at Boston, Helen F. Dunklee, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth P. (Currier) Dunklee.
Born July 22, 1861, at Clifton, Province of Ontario, Can.

Mary Bell Walker,
Born September 15, 1856, at Concord.
Died February 2, 1867, at Concord.

Eliza Lord Walker,
Born January 4, 1863, at Concord.
Residing now (1911) at Concord.

57 Joseph Timothy[9] Walker,

Born December 12, 1865, at Concord.

Married September, 1893, at Concord, Mary Hale Sheafe, daughter of William and Josephine A. (Peckham) Sheafe.

Born June 17, 1860, at Brookline, Mass.

Died October 11, 1901, at Boston.

28 Nathaniel Lord[8] Upham (*Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 27, 1833, at Concord, N. H.; married June 5, 1861, at Kingston, N. J., Anna Howell Janeway, daughter of Rev. Thomas Lieper and Abby Blackwood (Howell) Janeway, born December 3, 1835, at Rahway, N. J.; died December 1, 1903, at Philadelphia. He resides now (1911) at Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN.

Bessie Lord Upham,

Born May 6, 1862, at Philadelphia.

Died May 20, 1862, at Philadelphia.

Anna Janeway Upham,

Born April 3, 1863, at Trenton, N. J.

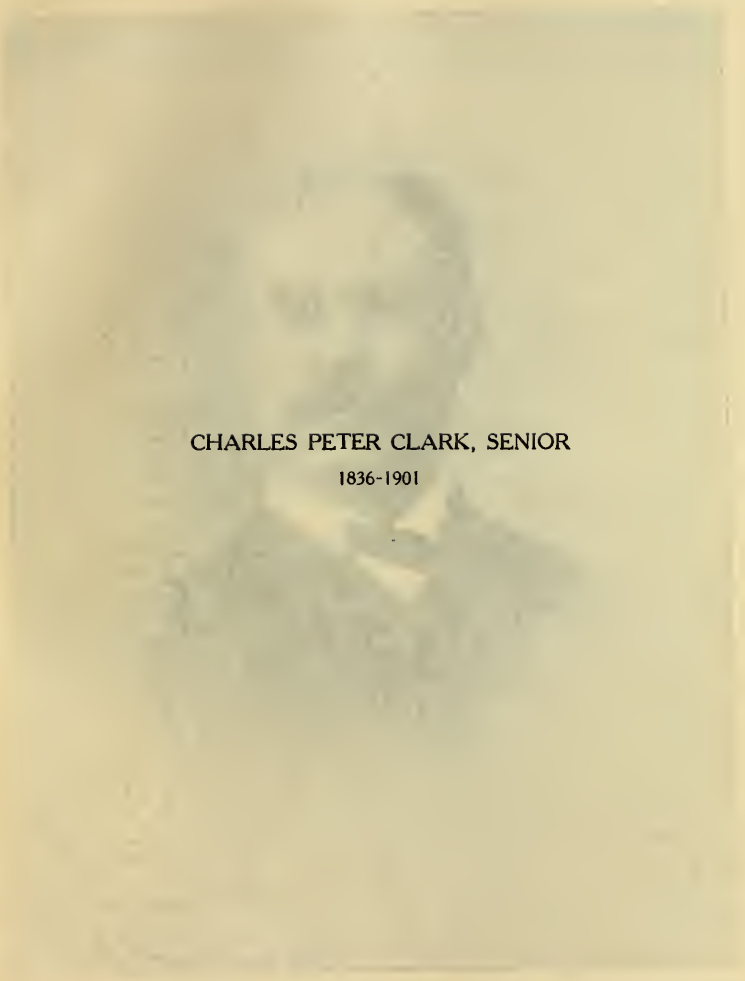
Resides now (1911) at Duluth.

58 Nathaniel Janeway[9] Upham,

Born August 26, 1865, at Reaville, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Married June 7, 1893, at Duluth, Katherine Woodbridge, daughter of William Starkweather and Frances (Poole) Woodbridge.

Born December 26, 1873, at Duluth.



CHARLES PETER CLARK, SENIOR

1836-1901

59 Lillian Howell[9] Upham,

Born September 9, 1867, at Reaville.

Married December 4, 1890, at Philadelphia, Samuel Griffith McConaughy, son of Hon. David and Mrs. Leana (Matthews) McConaughy.

Born June 27, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

60 Thomas Francis Janeway[9] Upham,

Born September 30, 1869, at Reaville.

Married July 2, 1906, at Port Arthur, Province of Ontario, Can., Anna Isabella Greenfield, daughter of Rev. James and Anna Greenfield.

Born May 21, 1876, at Stornaway, Island of Lewis, Scotland.

John Howell Janeway Upham,

Born August 12, 1871, at Trenton.

Married June 2, 1897, at Columbus, Ohio, Alice Lee, daughter of Samuel and Martha (Taylor) Lee.

Born 1869, at Philadelphia.

Abby Howell Janeway Upham,

Born June 8, 1876, at Merchantville, N. J.

Resides now (1911) at Duluth.

29 Charles Peter[8] Clark (*Susan*[7] *Lord*, *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 11, 1836, at Nashua, N. H.; died March 21, 1901, at Nice, France; married October 21, 1857, at Portland, Me., Caroline Tyler, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spring) Tyler, born December 19, 1835, at Buenos Ayres, Argentina, South America; died June 22, 1906, at Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

61 CHARLES PETER[9] CLARK,
Born September 12, 1858, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
Married January 12, 1881, at Newton, Mass., Helen Lancaster, daughter of Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) Lancaster.
Born April 8, 1861, at Newton.

62 ELIZABETH TYLER[9] CLARK,
Born July 7, 1861, at Boston.
Married July 10, 1887, at Kennebunkport, Me., Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, son of John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) Hincks.
Born August 13, 1844, at Bucksport, Me.

SUSAN LORD CLARK,
Born October 20, 1866, at Boston.
Residing now (1911) at Barre, Mass.

63 CARITA TYLER[9] CLARK,
Born July 6, 1869, at Newton Centre, Mass.
Married November 30, 1899, at New Haven, Conn., Charles Hammond Blatchford, son of Eliphalet W. and Mary (Williams) Blatchford.
Born January 2, 1874, at Evanston, Ill.

64 SALLY TYLER[9] CLARK,
Born September 22, 1874, at Newton Centre.
Married June 21, 1898, at New Haven, Edward Grant Buckland, son of Andrew Jackson and Julia Ann (Turner) Buckland.
Born December 31, 1866, at Buffalo, N. Y.

65 EDWARD LORD[9] CLARK,
Born October 11, 1875, at Newton Centre.
Married October 9, 1901, at Little Compton, R. I., Mary Susan Kempton, daughter of Thomas Warren and Mary Jane (Taylor) Kempton.
Born September 12, 1876, at Little Compton.

30 SUSAN FROST[8] LORD (*William, Jr.,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 28, 1836, at Kennebunk, Me.; died February 23, 1862, at San Diego, Cal.; married December 25, 1857, at Kennebunk, Henry Gustavus Bell, son of Eugene L. and Mary Ann (Savage) Bell, born November 26, 1833, at Boston. He resides now (1912) at Rutherford, N. J.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE LORD BELL,
Born November 12, 1858, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Died September 20, 1878, at Rutherford, N. J.

66 SUSAN FROST[9] BELL,
Born February 2, 1862, at San Diego, Cal.
Married Nov. 22, 1894, at Rutherford, N. J., Charles Howe Watson, son of William and Ellen (Mattock) [Davis] Watson.
Born 1867, at Philadelphia.

31 CHARLES WILLIAM[8] LORD (*William, Jr.,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 17, 1845, at Kennebunk, Me.; married 1st, November 28, 1866, at Greenfield, Mass., Jennie Mary Chapman, daughter of Matthew and Elizabeth Chapman, born June 11, 1846, at Greenfield; died February 9, 1868, at Greenfield; married 2d, June 23, 1870, at Portland, Me., Anne Hichborn Anderson, daughter of John Farwell and Marcia Bowman (Winter) Anderson, born August 3, 1849, at Portland. Residing now (1912) at Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

67 ELIZABETH[9] LORD,
Born April 20, 1871, at Newton.
Married September 5, 1894, at Windham, Me., Charles Boardman Beasom, son of William Dutton and Jane Noyes (Boardman) Beasom.
Born November 15, 1863, at Nashua, N. H.

68 JOHN ANDERSON[9] LORD,
Born November 29, 1872, at Newton.
Married, June 23, 1903, at Newtonville, Elinor Lawton Carter, daughter of John and Isabel (Ward) Carter.
Born August 27, 1875, at Bridgewater, Mass.

PHILIP LORD,
Born August 29, 1877, at Newton.
Died September 9, 1877, at Newton.

ROBERT HOWARD WILLIAM LORD,
Born July 9, 1883, at Newton.

32 ELIZABETH MATILDA[8] LORD (*William, Jr.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 6, 1847, at Kennebunk, Me.; married June 18, 1868, at Newton, Mass., George Lee Newell, son of Richard Austin and Eliza (Smith) Newell, born November 3, 1831, at Boston; died January 23, 1891, at Passaic, N. J. Residing now (1912) at Passaic.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE NEWELL,
Born May 1, 1869, at Passaic.
Died August 23, 1870, at Passaic.

ELLEN LOUISE NEWELL,
Born July 12, 1871, at Passaic.
Died April 17, 1872, at Passaic.

MARION LORD NEWELL,
Born January 6, 1873, at Passaic.

FLORENCE NEWELL,
Born February 21, 1876, at Passaic.
Died March 17, 1910, at Boston.

33 HARRIET LOUISE[8] LORD (*Ephraim P.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 3, 1825, at Portland, Me.; died October 10, 1875, at Hyde Park, Mass.; married January 16, 1850, at Bangor, Me., Henry Giles, born November 1, 1809, in Ireland; died July 9, 1882, at Hyde Park.

CHILDREN.

LOUISE GILES,
Born February 15, 1852.
Died July 8, 1871, at Bucksport.

NORA GILES,
Born February 25, 1853.
Died July 4, 1869, drowned in Penobscot River at Bucksport.

HENRY GILES,
Born February 26, 1859.
Died August 14, 1859, at Bucksport.

HENRY GILES,
Born December 15, 1860.
Died October 15, 1879, at Bucksport.

34 FRANCES ELIZABETH[8] HENSHAW (*Hannah*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 5, 1840, at Cambridge, Mass.; married April 10, 1860, at Boston, Josiah Fiske Fowle (a great

grandson of Jonas Parker of Lexington, Mass.), son of William Fowle of Boston, born October 20, 1835, at Boston; died November 16, 1900, at Brooklyn, N. Y. She resides now (1912) at Norwalk, Conn.

CHILD.

69 MILDRED HENSHAW[9] FOWLE,
Born July 4, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Married November 10, 1904, at East Orange, N. J., William Kingsley Fowler, son of William Aymar and Mary Frances (Aymar) Fowler of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Born March 8, 1872, at Brooklyn.

35 EDWARD[8] HENSHAW (*Hannah*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born September 14, 1844, at Boston; married February 6, 1871, Fannie A. Simmons, daughter of George W. Simmons of Boston, born January 1, 1849, at Boston; died December 27, 1882, at Boston. He resides now (1912) at Boston.

CHILDREN.

EDITH SARGENT HENSHAW,
Born November 17, 1871, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Boston.

BERTHA DENNY HENSHAW,
Born February 1, 1874, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Wanchïh, Anheui Province, China.

70 CHARLES STANLEY[9] HENSHAW,
Born April 10, 1876, at Boston.
Married January 10, 1903, at Boston, Mary Delia Johnson, daughter of John A. and Margaret Johnson.
Born September 22, 1880, at Middletown, Conn.

Richard Derby Henshaw,
Born December 9, 1877, at Boston.
Married May 3, 1909, at Boston, Florence Gertrude Fuller, daughter of Justin Bradford and Mary Emma (Chapell) Fuller.
Born July 29, 1890, at Springfield, Mass.
Residing now (1912) at New York.

Rosamond Houghton Henshaw,
Born October 28, 1880, at Boston.
Married June 27, 1904, at West Newton, Robert Henry Watts, son of Samuel and Mary Jane (Potter) Watts.
Born December 17, 1873, in Ireland.
Residing now (1912) at Boston.

Edward Gordon Henshaw,
Born January 28, 1882, at Boston.
Died January 13, 1886, at Westboro', Mass.

Frances Adelaide Henshaw,
Born December 27, 1882, at Boston.
Married October 19, 1906, Harry Woodworth Doherty, son of Thomas Farmer and Ida (Wessell) Doherty.
Born September 1, 1876, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Residing now (1912) at Tacoma, Washington.

36 Julia[8] Bird (*Julia*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born November 29, 1830, at Boston; married May 12, 1858, at Boston, John Leonard Doty, son of Alonzo and Ruby Doty, born January 20, 1828, at Wallingford, Vt.; died October 24, 1872, at Boston. She resides now (1912) at Boston.

CHILD.

George Everett Doty,
Born June 26, 1859, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Boston.

37 Emma Josephine[8] Bird (*Julia*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born February 13, 1834, at Boston; died November 23, 1908, at West Mansfield, Mass.; married June 14, 1857, at East Boston, Francis William Bird, son of George and Eliza (Ellis) Bird, born September 17, 1826, at Dedham, Mass.; died August 6, 1868, at East Boston.

CHILDREN.

Caroline Ellis Bird,
Born September 22, 1858, at East Boston.
Died September 19, 1865, at East Boston.

71 Charles Lord[9] Bird,
Born August 31, 1860, at East Boston.
Married 1st, October 8, 1884, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Caroline Vander Hayden Bacon, daughter of Horace and Maria Bacon.
Born August 7, 1860, at Newton Upper Falls.
Died May 6, 1887, at Newton Upper Falls.
Married 2d, June 25, 1889, at Newton Centre, Mass., Frances Aimee Mears, daughter of George Henry and Betsey Ann (Dow) Mears.
Born August 15, 1862, at Boston.

72 Ellen Eliza[9] Bird,
Born May 18, 1864, at East Boston.
Married June 28, 1892, at Newton Upper Falls, Abijah Beal, son of Jarvis Thayer and Olive Ann (Drinkwater) Beal.
Born February 18, 1869, at Webster, Me.

JULIA LORD BIRD,
Born July 23, 1865, at East Boston.
Died September 23, 1865, at East Boston.

MARY LILLIAN BIRD,
Born April 3, 1867, at East Boston.
Married September 3, 1891, at Newton Centre, William Saunders Campbell, son of Rev. George Robert and Elizabeth Campbell.
Born August 23, 1867, at Lower Woodstock, N. B.

38 JANE LOUISA[8] BIRD (*Julia*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born July 21, 1839, at Boston; married January 8, 1868, at Boston, John Edward Mulloney, M. D., son of Daniel Mulloney, born August 31, 1836, at Newport, N. S. Residing now (1912) at Kentville, N. S.

CHILDREN.

LAURA YOUNG MULLONEY,
Born October 22, 1868, at Halifax, N. S.

73 RAYMOND BIRD[9] MULLONEY,
Born January 6, 1872, at Wolfville, N. S.
Married June 25, 1905, at St. John's, Newfoundland, May Isabel Herder, daughter of George Douglas Herder.

FREDERICK CROWE MULLONEY,
Born December 7, 1875, at Wolfville.

39 CHARLES EDWIN[8] LORD (*James L.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born October 19, 1855, at Chester, Conn.; married December 8, 1880, at Chester, Ella Camden Buell,

daughter of Oliver and Hannah (Watrous) Buell, born February 23, 1858, at Dill's Ferry, Pa. Residing now (1912) at Middletown, Conn.

CHILDREN.

74 RUBY JENNETTE MCCOLLUM[9] LORD,
Born May 19, 1882, at Chester, Conn.
Married June 7, 1907, at Middletown, Robert Baldwin, son of Lewis and Jane Baldwin.
Born July 29, 1882, at Middletown.

75 EMMA ELSIE[9] LORD,
Born August 21, 1884, at Chester.
Married August 22, 1904, at Westerly, R. I., Clarence Ferdinand Spencer, son of Julius and Teresa Abby Spencer.
Born April 23, 1885, at Chester.

76 GEORGIANNA ALICE[9] LORD,
Born April 3, 1887, at Chester.
Married October 29, 1908, at Middletown, John Talcott Scoville, son of Talcott and Leona (Brown) Scoville.
Born July 26, 1887, at Middletown.

JAMES OLIVER LORD,
Born March 22, 1890, at Chester.

DORIS ELLA LORD,
Born August 14, 1892, at Chester.

CHARLES EDWIN LORD, Jr.,
Born December 2, 1895, at Chester.

DELLIS BUELL LORD,
Born January 5, 1898, at Chester.

SUSAN WELLS LORD,
Born March 1, 1901, at Chester.

40 HANNAH E.[8] LORD (*George W.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 28, 1839, at Mt. Hope, N. Y.; died October 23, 1900, at Long Branch, N. J.; married 1st, Gordon Wardell, born September 8, 1805, at Long Branch; died May 19, 1881, at Long Branch.

CHILDREN.

EMMA WARDELL,
Born November 24, 1866, at Long Branch.
Died February 7, 1904, at Long Branch.

WILLIAM GORDON WARDELL,
Born April 16, 1876, at Long Branch.
Married June 27, 1910, at Westerleigh, Mrs. Mae (Kopf) MacCarty, daughter of John H., Sr., and Ida T. Kopf.
Born December 12, 1873.
Residing now (1912) at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y.

HANNAH E.[8] LORD, married 2d, 1886, at Long Branch, George W. Wooley, died October 28, 1906, at Long Branch.

41 JULIA[8] LORD (*George W.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 4, 1842, at Mt. Hope, N. Y.; married September 15, 1869, at New York, William B. Strong, son of Sheldon and Alicia Strong, born March 20, 1842, at Monticello, N. Y. Residing now (1912) at Monticello.

CHILDREN.

JENNIE LORD STRONG,
Born September 22, 1870, at Monticello.

MARY ANGELINE STRONG,
Born October 18, 1871, at Monticello.

42 CHRISTINE[8] LORD (*George W.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born July 16, 1854, at Monticello, N. Y.; married 1st, September 12, 1871, at New York, Abram Ryerson, son of John and Matilda Ryerson, born July 30, 1851, at Jersey City, N. J.; died June 17, 1881, at Bloomingdale, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

MARIETTA RYERSON,
Born August 2, 1872, at Jersey City.
Died November 14, 1873, at New York.

77 HELEN[9] RYERSON,
Born September 12, 1874, at Wayne, N. J.
Married January 3, 1896, at Newark, N. J., William Spaar, son of Xavier and Madeline Spaar.
Born October, 1872, at Orange, N. J.

78 BELLE[9] RYERSON,
Born January 2, 1877, at Belleville, N. J.
Married November 24, 1895, at Newark, Harry Brown, son of Herman and Fanny Brown.
Born October 24, 1876, at Belleville.

79 JOHN[9] RYERSON,
Born July 25, 1879, at Philadelphia.
Married January, 1900, at Paterson, N. J., Selma Felton, daughter of Frederick and Marie Felton.
Born January 17, 1881, in Germany.

CHRISTINE[8] LORD married 2d, October 27, 1884, at Paterson, Thomas Shaw, son of Thomas and Jane Shaw, born October 27, 1853, at Paterson.

FIFTH GENERATION.

43 CAROLINE NORTH[9] BOWMAN (*Ernestine*[8] *Lord, Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 29, 1856, at Portland, Me.; married November 11, 1882, at Fergus Falls, Minn., William Dwight Parkinson, son of Rev. Royal and Joanna (Griffin) Parkinson, born August 10, 1857, at Falmouth, Me. Residing now (1912) at Waltham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

ROYAL PARKINSON,
Born February 10, 1884, at Fergus Falls.

DANA PARKINSON,
Born June 27, 1885, at Fergus Falls.

TAINTOR PARKINSON,
Born October 22, 1886, at Falmouth, Mass.

HERMAN OWEN PARKINSON,
Born February 3, 1891, at Taunton, Mass.

44 AUSTIN LORD[9] BOWMAN (*Ernestine*[8] *Lord, Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 14, 1861, at Manchester, N. H.; married 1st, January 19, 1893, at New York, Mary Ida Van Horne, daughter of Garrett John and Mary Jane (Britton) Van Horne, born August 4, 1862; died May 28, 1905, at New York; married 2d, December 28, 1907, at New York, Eleanor Irene Heagen, daughter

of Matthew and Jane (Westman) Heagen, born November 5, 1875, at New York. Residing now (1912) at New York.

CHILD.

AUSTIN BOWMAN,
Born January 11, 1910, at New York.
Died April 26, 1910, at New York.

45 LYDIA SHERMAN[9] RICE (*Claire A.*[8] *Lord, Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 30, 1862, at Conway, Mass.; married September 9, 1891, at Danvers, Mass., Frank Foxcroft, son of Francis and Harriet (Goodrich) Foxcroft, born January 21, 1850, at Boston. Residing now (1912) at Cambridge, Mass.

CHILDREN.

MARY GOODRICH FOXCROFT,
Born November 2, 1892, at Cambridge.

FRANCIS RICE FOXGROFT,
Born September 24, 1898, at Cambridge.

46 STEPHEN[9] EMERY (*Lydia A.*[8] *Lord, Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 24, 1868, at Malden, Mass.; married July 21, 1898, at (Pigeon Cove), Rockport, Mass., Nellie Babbitt Thalheimer, daughter of William Burke and Sarah Pritchard (Coolidge) Thalheimer, born May 11, 1869, at Cincinnati, Ohio. Residing now (1912) at Richmond Hill, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM THALHEIMER EMERY,
Born July 7, 1900, at Newton, Mass.

STEPHEN ALBERT EMERY,
Born August 14, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

MARY ELIZABETH EMERY,
Born March 21, 1906, at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.

47 SIDNEY SHEPPARD[9] EMERY (*Lydia A.*[8] *Lord, Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 5, 1871, at Malden, Mass.; married December 16, 1896, at Newton, Mass., Anna Payne Butler, daughter of Nathaniel and Jennette Loring (Emery) Butler, born August 24, 1862, at Auburn, Me. Residing now (1912) at Louviere, Douglas Co., Colorado.

CHILD.

LORING LORD EMERY,
Born July 25, 1899, at Winchester, Mass.

48 ERNESTINE[9] EMERY (*Lydia A.*[8] *Lord, Charles A.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 24, 1877, at Newton Centre, Mass.; married October 2, 1908, at West Newton, Mass., Albert Funk Meschter, son of Daniel Yeakle and Medora (Elist) Meschter, born February 24, 1880, at Palm, Pa. Residing now (1912) at Woodbury, N. J.

CHILD.

EMERY MESCHTER,
Born April 26, 1910, at Philadelphia.

49 Frances Veazie[9] Lord (*Charles V.*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 22, 1866, at Bangor, Me.; married May 24, 1887, at Bangor, Paul Blatchford, son of Eliphalet W. and Mary (Williams) Blatchford, born July 18, 1859, at Chicago, Ill. Residing now (1912) at Oak Park, Ill., near Chicago.

CHILDREN.

John Blatchford,
Born April 20, 1888, at Oak Park.

Dorothy Lord Blatchford,
Born December 10, 1889, at Oak Park.

Barbara Blatchford,
Born September 14, 1894, at Oak Park.

Charles Lord Blatchford,
Born February 12, 1897, at Oak Park.

50 Nathaniel[9] Lord (*Charles V.*,[8] *Nathaniel*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 4, 1870, at Bangor, Me.; married October 25, 1902, at Bangor, Elsie Prentiss, daughter of Henry Mellen and Julia A. (Dwinel) Prentiss, born November 21, 1869, at Bangor. Residing now (1912) at Bangor.

CHILDREN.

Julia Lord,
Born May 20, 1904, at Bangor.

Charles Veazie Lord, 2d,
Born June 5, 1905, at Bangor.

51 EDWIN LORD[9] FARRAR (*Susan W.*[8] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 2, 1859, at Bangor, Me.; married February 10, 1887, at Boston, Caroline Whitney, daughter of Robert P. and Ruth F. Whitney, born February 1, 1855, at Topsham, Me. Residing now (1912) at Hartford, Conn.

CHILD.

WHITNEY LORD FARRAR,
Born March 20, 1891, at Portland, Me.

52 ERNESTINE[9] FARRAR (*Susan W.*[8] *Lora, Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born June 13, 1863, at Bangor, Me.; married February 10, 1887, at Boston, Frank H. Atwood, son of Hicks S. and Lydia W. Atwood, of Wellfleet, Mass., born August 31, 1861, at Charlestown, Mass. Residing now (1912) at Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

ERNESTINE FRANCES ATWOOD,
Born November 14, 1887, at Boston.

ROY FARRAR ATWOOD,
Born July 12, 1889, at Melrose.

53 FREDERICK TAYLOR[9] LORD (*Samuel V.,*[8] *Nathaniel,*[7] *Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 16, 1875, at Bangor, Me.; married November 25, 1901, at Boston, Mabel Delano Clapp,

daughter of William W. and Caroline (Denny) Clapp. Residing now (1912) at Boston.

CHILD.

CAROLINE VEAZIE LORD,
Born December 28, 1903, at Boston.

54 CHARLES RUMFORD[9] WALKER (*Elizabeth L.*[8] *Upham, Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 13, 1852, at Concord, N. H.; married January 18, 1888, at Boston, Frances Sheafe, daughter of William and Josephine A. (Peckham) Sheafe, born April 15, 1859, at Boston. Residing now (1912) at Concord.

CHILDREN.

SHEAFE WALKER,
Born November 16, 1888, at Concord.

JOSEPH BURBEEN WALKER,
Born June 21, 1891, at Concord.
Died August 4, 1892, at Concord.

CHARLES RUMFORD WALKER, Jr.
Born July 31, 1892, at Concord.

55 SUSAN BURBEEN[9] WALKER (*Elizabeth L.*[8] *Upham, Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born June 27, 1853, at Concord, N. H.; married November 14, 1882, at Concord, Charles M. Gilbert, son of Harvey John and Priscilla Hazen Kimball (Morrill) Gilbert, born July 9, 1844, at Concord. Residing now (1912) at Savannah, Ga.

CHILDREN.

ELIZABETH WALKER GILBERT,
Born November 11, 1884, at Concord.
Married April 27, 1911, at Savannah, Rev. John Harold Dale, son of Philip and Harriet (Hough) Dale.
Born June 18, 1878, at Widnes, Cheshire Co., Eng.
Residing now (1912) at Billerica, Mass.

HARVEY JOHN GILBERT,
Born February 26, 1887, at Savannah.
Residing now (1912) at Savannah.

MARY BELL GILBERT,
Born October 2, 1888, at Concord.
Residing now (1912) at Savannah.

56 NATHANIEL UPHAM[9] WALKER (*Elizabeth L.*[8] *Upham Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 14, 1855, at Concord, N. H.; married June 6, 1888, at Boston, Helen F. Dunklee, daughter of John W. and Elizabeth P. (Currier) Dunklee, born July 22, 1861, at Clifton, Ontario, Canada.
Residing now (1912) at Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

NATHALIE ELIZABETH WALKER,
Born November 7, 1890, at Boston.

JOHN DUNKLEE WALKER,
Born July 3, 1896, at Brookline.
Died February 10, 1907, at Brookline.

57 JOSEPH TIMOTHY[9] WALKER (*Elizabeth L.*[8] *Upham, Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 12, 1865, at Concord, N. H.; married September, 1893, at Concord, Mary Hale Sheafe, daughter of William and Josephine A. (Peckham) Sheafe, born June 17, 1860, at Brookline, Mass.; died October 11, 1901, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at Concord.

CHILDREN.

Infant son, died August 9, 1894, at Concord.

JOSEPH TIMOTHY WALKER, Jr.,
Born November 11, 1895, at Savannah, Ga.

JOSEPHINE WALKER,
Born July 26, 1897, at Concord.

58 NATHANIEL JANEWAY[9] UPHAM (*Nathaniel L.*[8] *Upham, Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 26, 1865, at Reaville, Hunterdon Co., N. J.; married June 7, 1893, at Duluth, Minn., Katherine Woodbridge, daughter of William Starkweather and Frances (Poole) Woodbridge, born December 26, 1873, at Duluth. Residing now (1912) at Duluth.

CHILDREN.

HELEN NORTON UPHAM,
Born September 5, 1894, at Duluth.

NATHANIEL WOODBRIDGE UPHAM,
Born April 20, 1899, at Duluth.

WILLIAM WOODBRIDGE UPHAM,
Born September 22, 1901, at Duluth.

59 LILLIAN HOWELL[9] UPHAM (*Nathaniel L.*[8] *Upham, Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 9, 1867, at Reaville, N. J.; married December 4, 1890, at Philadelphia, Samuel Griffith McConaughy, son of Hon. David and Mrs. Leana (Matthews) McConaughy, born June 27, 1863, at Gettysburg, Pa.

Residing now (1912) at Duluth, Minn.

CHILDREN.

SAMUEL GRIFFITH MCCONAUGHY, Jr.,
Born August 29, 1891, at Duluth.

DWIGHT DUNN MCCONAUGHY,
Born January 21, 1893, at Duluth.

NATHANIEL UPHAM MCCONAUGHY,
Born November 21, 1894, at Philadelphia.

ANNA UPHAM MCCONAUGHY,
Born June 10, 1896, at Philadelphia.

FRANCIS UPHAM MCCONAUGHY,
Born April 17, 1908, at Merchantville, N. J.

60 THOMAS FRANCIS JANEWAY[9] UPHAM (*Nathaniel L.*[8] *Upham, Betsey W.*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 30, 1869, at Reaville, N. J.; married July 2, 1906, at Port Arthur, Ontario, Canada, Anna Isabella Greenfield, daughter of Rev. James and Anna

Greenfield, born May 21, 1876, at Stornaway, Island of Lewis, Scotland.

Residing now (1912) at Duluth, Minn.

CHILD.

ALICE GREENFIELD UPHAM,
Born April 4, 1908, at Duluth, Minn.

61 CHARLES PETER[9] CLARK, Jr. (*Charles P.*[8] *Clark, Susan*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 12, 1858, at Jamaica Plain, Mass.; married January 12, 1881, at Newton, Mass., Helen Lancaster, daughter of Charles B. and Mary Elizabeth (Brackett) Lancaster, born April 8, 1861, at Newton.

CHILDREN.

80 LANCASTER PETER[10] CLARK,
Born December 22, 1882, at New York.
Married October 29, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y., Lulu May Jewell, daughter of Willard M. and Elmina (Taylor) Jewell.
Born December 3, 1880, at Eden Centre, N. Y.

EDWARD LORD CLARK,
Born March 29, 1884, at Newton Highlands, Mass.
Died April 21, 1904, at Cambridge, Mass.

TYLER CLARK,
Born March 1, 1888, at Newton Highlands.

PRISCILLA CLARK,
Born January 20, 1900, at Brookline, Mass.

ELIZABETH CLARK,
Born January 20, 1900, at Brookline.

62 Elizabeth Tyler[9] Clark (*Charles P.*[8] *Clark*, *Susan*[7] *Lord*, *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 7, 1861, at Boston; married July 20, 1887, at Kennebunkport, Me., Rev. Edward Y. Hincks, son of John Winslow and Sarah Ann (Blodget) Hincks, born August 13, 1844, at Bucksport, Me.

Residing now (1912) at Andover, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Sarah Hincks,
Born May 26, 1888, at Andover, Mass.

Carroll Clark Hincks,
Born November 30, 1889, at Andover.

Edward Hincks,
Born June 8, 1892, at Andover.

Elizabeth Mary Hincks,
Born September 10, 1894, at Andover.

Caroline Tyler Hincks,
Born May 13, 1902, at Andover.

63 Carita Tyler[9] Clark (*Charles P.*[8] *Clark*, *Susan*[7] *Lord*, *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 6, 1869, at Newton Centre, Mass.; married November 30, 1899, at New Haven, Conn., Charles Hammond Blatchford, son of Eliphalet W. and Mary (Williams) Blatchford, born January 2, 1874, at Evanston, Ill. Residing now (1912) at Concord, Mass.

CHILDREN.

ELIPHALET LAWRENCE BLATCHFORD,
Born May 3, 1902, at Chicago, Ill.

CHARLES HAMMOND BLATCHFORD, Jr.
Born May 31, 1904, at Chicago.

HUNTINGTON BLATCHFORD,
Born November 18, 1907, at Hinnetka, Ill.

64 SALLY TYLER[9] CLARK (*Charles P.*[8] *Clark, Susan*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 22, 1874, at Newton Centre, Mass.; married June 21, 1898, at New Haven, Conn., Edward Grant Buckland, son of Andrew Jackson and Julia Ann (Turner) Buckland, born December 31, 1866, at Buffalo, N. Y. Residing now (1912) at New Haven.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES CLARK BUCKLAND,
Born July 30, 1899, at Pawtuxet, R. I.

JULIA TURNER BUCKLAND,
Born October 6, 1900, at Providence, R. I.

SUSAN LORD BUCKLAND,
Born August 19, 1904, at Woodmont, Conn.

CHESTER PARSONS BUCKLAND,
Born October 11, 1910, at New Haven.

65 EDWARD LORD[9] CLARK (*Charles P.*[8] *Clark, Susan*[7] *Lord, Nathaniel,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 11, 1875, at Newton Centre, Mass.; married October 9, 1901, at Little Compton, R. I.,

Mary Susan Kempton, daughter of Thomas Warren and Mary Jane (Taylor) Kempton, born September 12, 1876, at Little Compton.

Residing now (1912) at Brookline, Mass.

CHILD.

KEMPTON CLARK,
Born September 23, 1903, at New York.

66 SUSAN FROST[9] BELL (*Susan F.*[8] *Lord, William, Jr.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 2, 1862, at San Diego, Cal.; married November 22, 1894, at Rutherford, N. J., Charles Howe Watson, son of William and Ellen (Mattock) [Davis] Watson, born 1867, at Philadelphia.

Residing now (1912) at Philadelphia.

CHILDREN.

GEORGE LORD WATSON,
Born October 22, 1896, at Philadelphia.
Died August 26, 1897, at Philadelphia.

HARRY BELL WATSON,
Born March 14, 1899, at Philadelphia.

67 ELIZABETH[9] LORD (*Charles W.*,[8] *William, Jr.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 20, 1871, at Newton, Mass.; married September 5, 1894, at Windham, Me., Charles Boardman Beasom, son of William Dutton and Jane Noyes (Boardman) Beasom, born November 15, 1863, at Nashua, N. H. Residing now (1912) at Newton.

CHILD.

ELIZABETH JANE BEASOM,
Born June 10, 1895, at Newton.

68 JOHN ANDERSON[9] LORD (*Charles W.*,[8] *William, Jr.*,[7] *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 29, 1872, at Newton, Mass.; married June 23, 1903, at Newtonville, Elinor Lawton Carter, daughter of John and Isabel (Ward) Carter, born August 27, 1875, at Bridgewater, Mass.

Residing now (1912) at Danvers, Mass.

CHILDREN.

JOHN ANDERSON LORD, Jr.,
Born August 18, 1904, at Brookline, Mass.

WILLIAM WALCOTT LORD,
Born November 1, 1906, at Woodfords, Me.

ELINOR LORD,
Born September 22, 1908, at Woodfords.

PHILIP HOSMER LORD,
Born September 27, 1910, at Gorham, Me.

69 MILDRED HENSHAW[9] FOWLE (*Frances E.*[8] *Henshaw, Hannah*[7] *Lord, Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 4, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married November 10, 1904, at East Orange, N. J., William Kingsley Fowler, son of William Aymar and Mary Frances (Aymar) Fowler, of Brooklyn, born March 8, 1872.

Residing now (1912) at Norwalk, Conn.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM KINGSLEY FOWLER, Jr.,
Born May 2, 1905, at East Orange.

AYMAR HENSHAW FOWLER,
Born October 14, 1906, at East Orange.

LOUISE FRANCES FOWLER,
Born February 23, 1910, at East Orange.

70 CHARLES STANLEY[9] HENSHAW (*Edward*[8] *Henshaw*, *Hannah*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 10, 1876, at Boston; married January 10, 1903, at Boston, Mary Delia Johnson, daughter of John A. and Margaret Johnson, born September 22, 1880, at Middletown, Conn.

Residing now (1912) at Mount Vernon, N. Y.

CHILDREN.

FRANCES MARGARET HENSHAW,
Born July 5, 1904, at Belmont, Mass.

PRISCILLA ALDEN HENSHAW,
Born June 19, 1906, at Belmont.

GORDON STANLEY HENSHAW,
Born October 19, 1910, at Belmont.

71 CHARLES LORD[9] BIRD (*Emma J.*[8] *Bird*, *Julia*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 31, 1860, at East Boston; married 1st, October 8, 1884, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Caro-

line Vander Hayden Bacon, daughter of Horace and Maria Bacon, born August 7, 1860, at Newton Upper Falls; died May 6, 1887, at Newton Upper Falls.

CHILDREN.

ELIOT FRANCIS BIRD,
Born January 4, 1886, at Newton Upper Falls.

GERTRUDE HELEN BIRD,
Born January 13, 1887, at Newton Upper Falls.

CHARLES LORD[9] BIRD, married 2d, June 25, 1889, at Newton Centre, Mass., Frances Aimee Mears, daughter of George Henry and Betsey Ann (Dow) Mears, born August 15, 1862, at Boston.

He resides now (1912) at Boston.

72 ELLEN ELIZA[9] BIRD (*Emma J.*[8] *Bird*, *Julia*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 18, 1864, at East Boston; married June 28, 1892, at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., Abijah Beal, son of Jarvis Thayer and Olive Ann (Drinkwater) Beal, born February 18, 1869, at Webster, Me.

Residing now (1912) at Newtonville, Mass.

CHILDREN.

JARVIS THAYER BEAL, 2d,
Born April 3, 1893, at Newton Centre.

FRANCIS GUY BEAL,
Born September 28, 1894, at Newton Highlands.

Robert Aubrey Beal,
Born September 21, 1895, at Newton Highlands.
Died January 1, 1902, at Newtonville.

Abijah Stanley Beal,
Born November 19, 1896, at Newton Highlands.

William Bird Beal,
Born March 10, 1898, at Newton Highlands.
Died July 15, 1898, at Newton Highlands.

Roger Drinkwater Beal,
Born October 20, 1901, at Newtonville.

Olive Emma Beal,
Born April 27, 1903, at Newtonville.

73 Raymond Bird[9] Mulloney (*Jane L.*[8] *Bird*, *Julia*[7] *Lord*, *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 6, 1872, at Wolfville, N. S.; married June 25, 1905, at St. John's, Newfoundland, May Isabel Herder, daughter of George Douglas Herder.

Residing now (1912) at Halifax, N. S.

CHILD.

Jane Bird Mulloney,
Born August 9, 1907, at Halifax.

74 Ruby Jennette McCollum[9] Lord (*Charles E.*,[8] *James L.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 19, 1882, at Chester, Conn.; married June 7, 1907, at Middletown, Conn., Robert Baldwin, son of

Lewis and Jane Baldwin, born July 29, 1882, at Middletown.

CHILD.

DONALD ROBERT BALDWIN,
Born March 15, 1908, at Griswoldville in Wethersfield, Conn.

75 EMMA ELSIE[9] LORD (*Charles E.*,[8] *James L.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 21, 1884, at Chester, Conn.; married August 22, 1904, at Westerly, R. I., Clarence Ferdinand Spencer, son of Julius and Teresa Abby Spencer, born April 23, 1885, at Chester.

CHILDREN.

WINFIELD COLLINS SPENCER,
Born June 2, 1905, at Chester.

CARMELITA ELIZABETH SPENCER,
Born June 12, 1908, at Chester.

KENNETH LORD SPENCER,
Born April 3, 1910, at Chester.

76 GEORGIANNA ALICE[9] LORD (*Charles E.*,[8] *James L.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 3, 1887, at Chester, Conn.; married October 29, 1908, at Middletown, Conn., John Talcott Scoville, son of Talcott and Leona (Brown) Scoville, born July 26, 1887, at Middletown.

Residing now (1912) at Middletown.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES TALCOTT SCOVILLE,
Born August 24, 1910, at Middlefield, Conn.

FREDERICK VERNON SCOVILLE,
Born May 28, 1911, at Middletown.

77 HELEN[9] RYERSON (*Christine*[8] *Lord, George W.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 12, 1874, at Wayne, N. J.; married January 3, 1896, at Newark, N. J., William Spaar, son of Xavier and Madeline Spaar, born October, 1872, at Orange, N. J. Residing now (1912) at Clifton, N. J.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM SPAAR, Jr.,
Born August 27, 1896, at Belleville, N. J.

MADELINE SPAAR,
Born September 30, 1898, at New York.

OSMONDE SPAAR,
Born June 12, 1900, at Belleville.

CLINTON SPAAR,
Born August 12, 1902, at Paterson, N. J.

78 BELLE[9] RYERSON (*Christine*[8] *Lord, George W.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 2, 1877, at Belleville, N. J.; married November 24, 1895, at Newark, N. J., Harry Brown, son of Herman and Fanny Brown, born October 24, 1876, at Belleville. Residing now (1912) at Belleville.

CHILDREN.

HARRY BROWN, Jr.,
Born May 13, 1897, at Belleville.

DURWORD BROWN,
Born September 30, 1898.
Died August 7, 1899.

ELLIOT BROWN,
Born December 11, 1900.

RALPH BROWN,
Born June 12, 1906.

LEICESTER BROWN,
Born March 27, 1908.

79 JOHN[9] RYERSON (*Christine*[8] *Lord*, *George W.*,[7] *Tobias*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 25, 1879, at Philadelphia; married January, 1900, at Paterson, N. J., Selma Felton, daughter of Frederick and Marie Felton, born January 17, 1881, in Germany.

Residing now (1912) at Belleville, N. J.

CHILDREN.

SELMA RYERSON,
Born April 19, 1901, at Newark, N. J.

JOHN RYERSON, Jr.,
Born April, 1902, at Paterson.
Died December, 1902, at Athenia, N. J.

ELSIE RYERSON,
Born December 12, 1903, at Paterson.
Died July 16, 1904, at Belleville, N. J.

FLORENCE RYERSON,
Born October 1, 1905, at Belleville.

GERTRUDE RYERSON,
Born January 5, 1908, at Belleville.

SIXTH GENERATION.

80 LANCASTER PETER[10] CLARK (*Charles P.*[9] *Clark, Jr.*, *Charles P.*[8] *Clark*, *Susan*[7] *Lord*, *Nathaniel*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 22, 1882, at New York; married October 29, 1904, at Buffalo, N. Y., Lulu May Jewell, daughter of Willard M. and Elmina (Taylor) Jewell, born December 3, 1880, at Eden Centre, N. Y.

Residing now (1912) at Waterbury, Conn.

CHILDREN.

LANCASTER PETER CLARK, Jr.,
Born September 10, 1905, at Greenwich, Conn.

CHARLES PETER CLARK, 3d,
Born November, 1907, at Waterbury.

ALICE COLEY CLARK,
Born November 29, 1911, at Waterbury.

ANCESTRAL LINES

OF

HEPHZIBAH (CONANT) LORD

SECOND WIFE OF

LIEUT. TOBIAS LORD

ANCESTORS

OF

HEPHZIBAH CONANT

THROUGH HER FATHER NATHANIEL CONANT

Roger Conant	1592–1679
Lot Conant	1624–1674
John Conant	1652–1724
Daniel Conant	1694–1751
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Thomas Low	–1677
Thomas Low, 2d	1632–1712
Martha Low	–1737
Lucy Dodge	1700–
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Richard Dodge	1602–1671
Richard Dodge	1643–1705
Richard Dodge	1670–1739
Lucy Dodge	1700–
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818

Rev. William Walton	–1638
Elizabeth Walton	1629–
John Conant	1652–1724
Daniel Conant	1694–1751
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Thomas Boreman	1601–1673
Martha Boreman	—— ——
Martha Low	–1737
Lucy Dodge	1700–
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
William Eaton	1604–1673
Mary Eaton	1643–1716
Richard Dodge	1670–1739
Lucy Dodge	1700–
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Robert Mansfield	–1666
Andrew Mansfield	1623–1683
Bethiah Mansfield	1658–1720
Daniel Conant	1694–1751
Nathaniel Conant	1726–1808
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818

ANCESTORS

OF

HEPHZIBAH CONANT

THROUGH HER MOTHER ABIGAIL DODGE

Richard Dodge	1602–1671
Sarah Dodge	1644–1726
Jerusha Woodbury	1680–
Hannah Raymond	1699–1783
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Edward Bishop	—— ——
Hannah Bishop	1646–
George Raymond	1670–1709
Hannah Raymond	1699–1783
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Robert Hale	–1659
Joanna Hale	1638–1685
Joanna Larkin	—— ——
Joshua Dodge, Jr.	1694–1716
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818

Roger Conant	1592–1679
Mary Conant	1632–
Joshua Dodge	1669–1694
Joshua Dodge, Jr.	1694–1716
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
John Woodbury	—— ——
Peter Woodbury	1640–1704
Jerusha Woodbury	1680–
Hannah Raymond	1699–1783
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
William Raymond	1637–
George Raymond	1670–1709
Hannah Raymond	1699–1783
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
Edward Larkin	–1652
John Larkin	1640–1667
Joanna Larkin	—— ——
Joshua Dodge, Jr.	1694–1716
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818
William Dodge	–1685
Capt. William Dodge	1640–1720
Joshua Dodge	1669–1694
Joshua Dodge, Jr.	1694–1716
Abigail Dodge	1732–1813
Hephzibah Conant	1760–1818

LINE OF DESCENT

FROM

GOVERNOR ROGER CONANT

TO

HEPHZIBAH CONANT

ROGER CONANT,

Baptized April 9, 1592, at East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng.; married Sarah Horton, November 11, 1618, at London, Eng.; died at Beverly, Mass., November 19, 1679. He arrived at Plymouth in July, 1623, and was Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann, 1624–26.

LOT CONANT,

Son of Roger and Sarah (Horton) Conant, born about 1624, at Nantasket or Cape Ann; married Elizabeth Walton in 1649; died at Beverly, September 29, 1674.

JOHN CONANT,

Son of Lot and Elizabeth (Walton) Conant, born December 15, 1652, at Beverly; married Bethiah

Mansfield, May 7, 1678, at Lynn; died at Beverly, September 30, 1724.

DANIEL CONANT,

Son of John and Bethiah (Mansfield) Conant, born November 19, 1694, at Beverly; married Lucy Dodge, January 23, 1716–17, at Hamilton, Mass.; died at Beverly in April, 1751.

NATHANIEL CONANT,

Son of Daniel and Lucy (Dodge) Conant, born July 23, 1726, at Beverly; married Abigail Dodge, December 16, 1756, at Beverly. Moved to Alfred, Me., about 1766, where he died January 6, 1808.

HEPHZIBAH CONANT,

Daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dodge) Conant, born at Beverly, February 3, 1760, baptized March 16, 1760; died at Alfred, October 23, 1818; married Lieut. Tobias Lord, son of Capt. Tobias Lord, November 7, 1781, at Alfred, as his second wife.

CHILDREN.

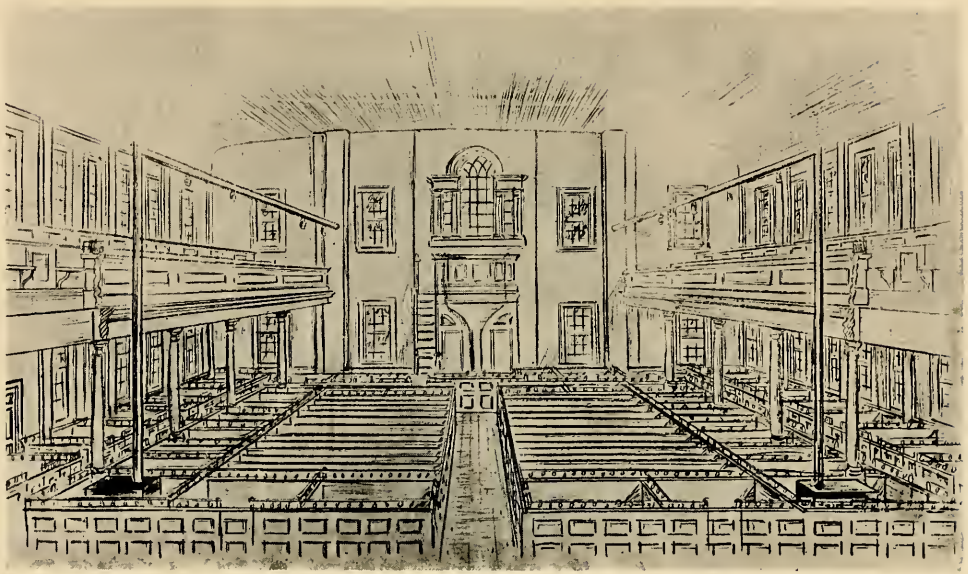
MEHITABLE LORD,
Born September 17, 1782.
Died September 12, 1812.
Married November 11, 1802, Francis Watts, son of Dr. Edward Watts and Mary Oxnard of Kennebunk, Me.

FIRST PARISH CHURCH (UNITARIAN), KENNEBUNK

INTERIOR OF FIRST PARISH CHURCH (UNITARIAN), KENNEBUNK

FROM 1803 TO 1838

Drawn by William Edward Barry



Abigail Lord,

Born October 3, 1784.

Died February 11, 1848.

Married December 25, 1803, Charles White Williams, son of William Williams and Joyce Shellcock of Kennebunk.

Hephzibah Lord,

Born January 25, 1788.

Died October 6, 1862.

Married December 25, 1810, Robert Waterston of Kennebunk.

Elizabeth Lord,

Born 1790.

Died January 10, 1846.

Married October 24, 1813, as his second wife, Francis Watts, son of Dr. Edward Watts and Mary Oxnard.

George Lord,

Born September 23, 1791.

Died October 8, 1861.

Married April 22, 1816, Olive Jefferds, daughter of Major William Jefferds and Olive Gilpatrick of Kennebunk.

Ivory Lord,

Born February 1, 1794.

Died August 16, 1868.

Married 1st, June 23, 1818, Louisa McCulloch, daughter of Hugh McCulloch and Abiel Perkins of Kennebunk.

Married 2d, June 6, 1843, Mrs. Olive Leighton Emerson, widow of Dr. William Samuel Emerson, and daughter of John and Eliza Bourne.

Lucy Lord,

Born 1797.

Died November 6, 1823.

Married September 10, 1818, Hercules M. Hayes.

William Lord,

Born July 3, 1799.

Died March 2, 1873.

Married October 23, 1820, Sarah Cleaves, daughter of David Cleaves and Sarah Fairfield.

Francis Augustus Lord,

Born March, 1806.

Died September 2, 1839.

Married October, 1856, Lydia Frances Smith, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Lucy Dutch.

DESCENDANTS

OF

LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

AND

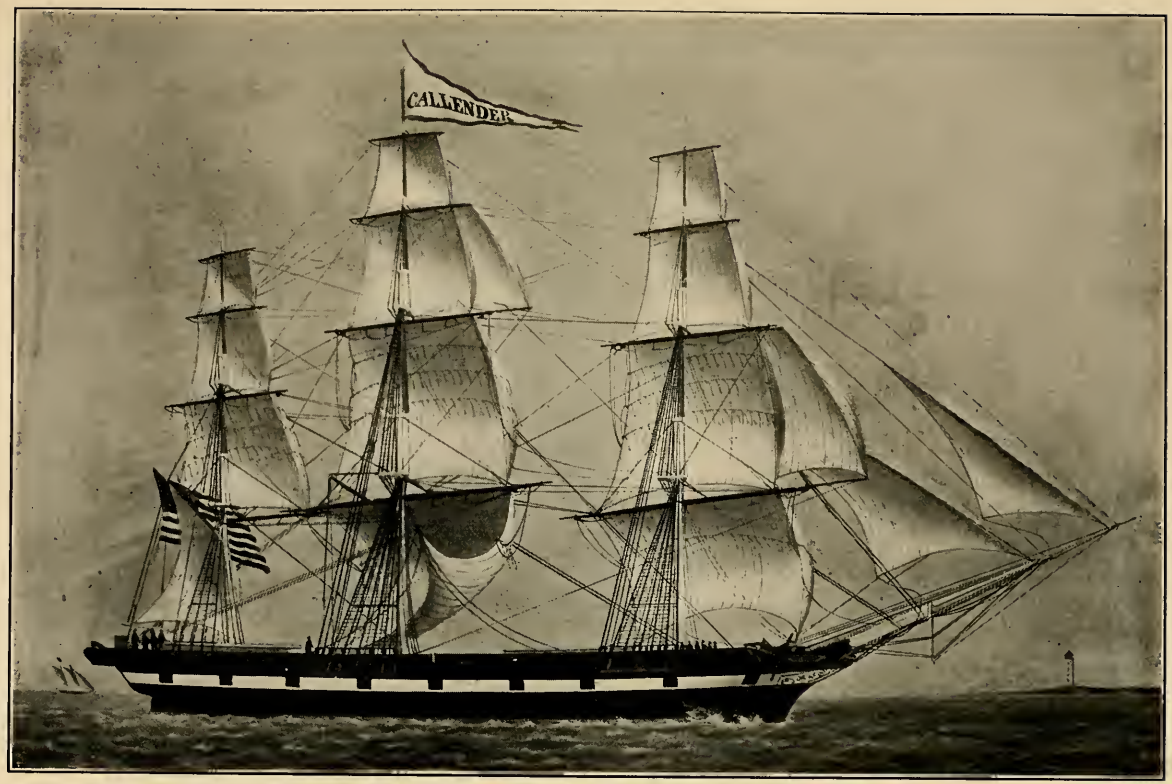
HEPHZIBAH CONANT

HIS SECOND WIFE

SHIP CALLENDER

(428 Tons)

Sailed from Kennebunk, August 26, 1846


CALLENDER

LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Lieut. TOBIAS[5] LORD (*Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1])

Born February 22, 1749, at Arundel (Kennebunkport), Me.; died January 16, 1808, at Kennebunk, Me.; married 2d, November 7, 1781, at Alfred, Me., Hephzibah Conant, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dodge) Conant, born February 3, 1760, at Beverly, Mass.; baptized March 16, 1760; died October 23, 1818, at Alfred.

CHILDREN.

1 MEHITABLE[6] LORD,

Born September 17, 1782, at Kennebunk.

Died September 12, 1812, at Kennebunk.

Married November 11, 1802, at Kennebunk, Francis Watts, son of Dr. Edward and Mary (Oxnard) Watts.

Born 1780, at Portland, Me.

Died April 6, 1845, at Boston.

2 Abigail[6] Lord,
Born October 3, 1784, at Kennebunk.
Died February 11, 1848, at Kennebunk.
Married December 25, 1803, at Kennebunk, Charles White Williams, son of William and Joyce (Shellcock) Williams.
Born July 21, 1780, at Boston.
Died October 21, 1860, at Kennebunk.

3 Hephzibah[6] Lord,
Born January 25, 1788, at Kennebunk.
Died October 6, 1862, at Boston.
Married December 25, 1810, at Alfred, Robert Waterston, son of Robert and Helen (Cassie) Waterston.
Born February 12, 1778, at Edinburgh, Scotland.
Died August 30, 1869, at Boston.

Elizabeth Lord,
Born 1790, at Kennebunk.
Died January 10, 1846, at Boston.
Married October 24, 1813, at Alfred, as his second wife, Francis Watts, son of Dr. Edward and Mary (Oxnard) Watts; he had previously married her sister, Mehitable (1) Lord.
Born 1780, at Portland.
Died April 6, 1745, at Boston.

4 George[6] Lord,
Born September 23, 1791, at Kennebunk.
Died October 8, 1861, at Kennebunk.
Married April 22, 1816, at Kennebunk, Olive Jefferds, daughter of Major William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds.
Born December 21, 1793, at Kennebunk.
Died July 4, 1879, at Newton, Mass.

ELIZABETH LORD

(MRS. FRANCIS WATTS)

1790–1846

5 Ivory[6] Lord,

Born February 1, 1794, at Kennebunk.
Died August 16, 1868, at Kennebunk.
Married 1st, June 23, 1818, at Kennebunkport, Louisa McCulloch, daughter of Hugh and Abiel (Perkins) McCulloch.
Born November 25, 1798, at Kennebunk.
Died July 23, 1842, at Kennebunk.
Married 2d, June 6, 1843, at Kennebunk, Mrs. Olive Leighton Emerson, widow of Dr. William Samuel Emerson, and daughter of John and Eliza Bourne.
Born May 23, 1805, at Kennebunk.
Died August 26, 1894, at Milton, Mass.

Lucy Lord,

Born 1797, at Kennebunk.
Died November 6, 1823, at Boston.
Married September 10, 1818, at Kennebunk, Hercules M. Hayes.
Born 1790, at Dover, N. H.
Died March 11, 1853, at New York.

6 William[6] Lord,

Born July 3, 1799, at Kennebunk.
Died March 2, 1873, at Kennebunk.
Married October 23, 1820, Sarah Cleaves, daughter of David and Sarah (Fairfield) Cleaves.
Born November 30, 1801, at Biddeford, Me.
Died December 19, 1855, at Kennebunk.

7 Francis Augustus[6] Lord,

Born March, 1806, at Alfred.
Died September 2, 1839.
Married October, 1856, Lydia Frances Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Dutch) Smith.

SECOND GENERATION.

1 MEHITABLE[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 17, 1782, at Kennebunk, Me.; died September 12, 1812, at Kennebunk; married November 11, 1802, at Kennebunk, Francis Watts, son of Dr. Edward and Mary (Oxnard) Watts, born 1780, at Portland, Me.; died April 6, 1845, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

8 FRANCIS OSBORN[7] WATTS,
Born August 9, 1803, at Kennebunk.
Died September 28, 1860, at Boston.
Married May 1, 1826, at Roxbury (Boston), Caroline Goddard, daughter of Dr. Thatcher and Lucy (Wiswall) Goddard.
Born February 27, 1806, at Charlestown, Mass.
Died July 25, 1850, at Boston.

9 EDWARD[7] WATTS,
Born 1806, at Kennebunk.
Died April 18, 1832, at Boston.
Married 1827–28, at Kennebunk, Sarah B. Emerson, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Olive (Barrell) Emerson.

AUGUSTA WATTS,
Born June, 1809, at Kennebunk.
Died February 27, 1892, at Boston.
Married October, 1848, at Boston, Wellington Le Garron Hunt, son of Joel and Clara Hunt.
Born 1817, at West Medway, Mass.
Died October 31, 1889, at Boston.

RESIDENCE OF ABIGAIL LORD

(MRS. CHARLES WHITE WILLIAMS)

And later of Sarah Cleaves Lord, 1st Mrs. Charles Edward Barry—2nd Mrs. Jott S. Perkins

SUMMER STREET, KENNEBUNK

Francis Watts married 2d, October 24, 1813, at Alfred, Me., Elizabeth Lord, sister of Mehitable Lord.

2 Abigail[6] Lord (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 3, 1784, at Kennebunk; died February 11, 1848, at Kennebunk; married December 25, 1803, at Kennebunk, Charles White Williams, son of William and Joyce (Shellcock) Williams, born July 21, 1780, at Boston; died October 21, 1860, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

William Williams,

Born September 5, 1804, at Kennebunk.
Died April 18, 1881, at Kennebunk.

10 Serena Joyce[7] Williams,

Born February 12, 1806, at Kennebunk.
Died June 1, 1881, at Geneva, Switzerland.
Married February 2, 1830, at Kennebunk, George W. Campbell, son of Alex. and Ruth Campbell.
Born 1795, at Lebanon, N. H.
Died February 2, 1869, at Bradford, Mass.

11 Charles[7] Williams,

Born November 28, 1807, at Kennebunk.
Died April 18, 1882, at Framingham, Mass.
Married October 14, 1834, at Kennebunk, Diantha Livermore Fiske, daughter of John and Azubah (Purse) Fiske.
Born October 14, 1815.
Died August 2, 1857, at Framingham.

Abigail Lord Williams,
Born February 20, 1810, at Kennebunk.
Died February 20, 1893, at Kennebunk.

12 Harriet Newell[7] Williams,
Born July 29, 1812, at Kennebunk.
Died June 16, 1841, at Huntington, Ind.
Married May 4, 1840, at Kennebunk, Freeman Sawyer.

Tobias Lord Williams,
Born March 3, 1815, at Kennebunk.
Died September 21, 1849, at Kennebunk.

John Howard Williams,
Born October 9, 1817, at Kennebunk.
Died August 13, 1836, at Indianapolis, Ind.

13 Claudius Buchanan[7] Williams,
Born December 19, 1819, at Kennebunk.
Died March 24, 1886, at Kennebunk.
Married August 2, 1852, at Kennebunk, Olive Elizabeth Wise, daughter of William Wood and Jane Lord (Perkins) Wise.
Born October 15, 1822, at Kennebunk.
Died February 16, 1904, at Kennebunk.

Henry Williams,
Born March 1, 1822, at Kennebunk.
Died July 8, 1905, at Alton, N. H.
Married June 18, 1867, at Boston, Harriet N. Walden, daughter of Joseph B. and Phoebe (Hawkins) Walden.
Born October 22, 1834, at Chepachet, R. I.
Died October 13, 1910, at Boston.

Francis Fenelon Williams,
Born July 31, 1824, at Kennebunk.
Died August 3, 1891, at Palmer, Mass.

ROBERT WATERSTON

1778–1869

From a Painting by Gilbert Stuart, 1824

HEPHZIBAH LORD

(MRS. ROBERT WATERSTON)

1788-1862

From a Painting by Gilbert Stuart, 1824

14 ALBERT NEWTON[7] WILLIAMS,
Born July 13, 1827, at Kennebunk.
Died April 26, 1907, at Kennebunk.
Married February 29, 1856, at Calcutta, India, Mrs. Louisa Sarah Amelia Cooper, daughter of John Mahon and Maria Louisa Piggott.
Born February 11, 1828, at London, Eng.
Died April 29, 1904, at Kennebunk.

3 HEPHZIBAH[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born January 25, 1788, at Kennebunk, Me.; died October 6, 1862, at Boston; married December 25, 1810, at Alfred, Me., Robert Waterston, son of Robert Waterston of Edinburgh, Scotland, and Helen Cassie, daughter of Robert Cassie of North Berwick, Scotland, born February 12, 1778, at Edinburgh; died August 30, 1869, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

15 ROBERT CASSIE[7] WATERSTON,
Born March 20, 1812, at Kennebunk.
Died February 21, 1893, at Boston.
Married April 22, 1840, at Cambridge, Mass., Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy, daughter of Josiah Quincy, Senior, and Elizabeth Susan Morton.
Born June 27, 1812, at Boston.
Died October 14, 1899, at Newton, Mass.

MARTHA WATERSTON,
Born November 17, 1815, at Boston.
Died February 17, 1816, at Boston.

16 Helen Elizabeth[7] Waterston,
Born March 6, 1819, at Boston.
Died April 23, 1897, at Cambridge.
Married April 28, 1841, at Boston, Charles Deane, son of Dr. Ezra and Mary (Moody) Deane.
Born November 10, 1813, at Biddeford, Me.
Died November 13, 1889, at Cambridge.

17 Lucy Augusta Hayes[7] Waterston,
Born May 29, 1821, at Boston.
Died May 23, 1901, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada.
Married March 26, 1847, at Boston, George Greig, son of James and Catherine (Turpie) Greig.
Born April 13, 1815, at Kinghorn, Fife, Scotland.
Died December 15, 1896, at Toronto.

18 Marion Ruthven[7] Waterston,
Born May 28, 1823, at Boston.
Died August 8, 1910, at Newton.
Married September 22, 1846, at Boston, George Clement Lord, son of George and Olive (Jefferds) Lord.
Born February 27, 1823, at Kennebunk.
Died February 23, 1893, at Newton.

Margaret Waterston,
Born September 27, 1826, at Boston.
Died September 17, 1831, at Charlestown, Mass.

4 George[6] Lord (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 23, 1791, at Kennebunk, Me.; died October 8, 1861, at Kennebunk; married April 22, 1816, at Kennebunk, Olive Jefferds, daughter of

Major William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds, born December 21, 1793, at Kennebunk; died July 4, 1879, at Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

HANNAH ELIZABETH LORD,
Born January 19, 1817, at Kennebunk.
Died August 23, 1818, at Kennebunk.

LUCY HAYES LORD,
Born April 19, 1819, at Kennebunk.
Died December 12, 1833, at Kennebunk.

OLIVE JEFFERDS LORD,
Born April 29, 1821, at Kennebunk.
Died May 15, 1829, at Kennebunk.

19 GEORGE CLEMENT[7] LORD,
Born February 27, 1823, at Kennebunk.
Died February 23, 1893, at Newton, Mass.
Married September 22, 1846, at Boston, Marion Ruthven Waterston, daughter of Robert and Hephzibah (Lord) Waterston.
Born May 28, 1823, at Boston.
Died August 8, 1910, at Newton.

CHARLES HOWARD LORD,
Born January 20, 1825, at Kennebunk.
Died January 6, 1892, at Newton.
Married June 5, 1849, at Saco, Me., Lucy Lord Hayes, daughter of Joseph M. and Susannah (Wildes) Hayes.
Born March 7, 1826, at Saco.
Died July 17, 1899, at Watertown, Mass.

EDWARD AUGUSTUS LORD,
Born August 3, 1827, at Kennebunk.
Died October 8, 1827, at Kennebunk.

EDWARD WATTS LORD,
Born April 4, 1830, at Kennebunk.
Died March 23, 1903, at Boston.

5 IVORY[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 1, 1794, at Kennebunk, Me.; died August 16, 1868, at Kennebunk; married 1st, June 23, 1818, at Kennebunkport, Louisa McCulloch, daughter of Hugh and Abiel (Perkins) McCulloch, born November 25, 1798, at Kennebunk; died July 23, 1842, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

20 AUGUSTA HEPHZIBAH[7] LORD,
Born August 2, 1819, at Kennebunk.
Died June 20, 1844, at Groton, Mass.
Married August 31, 1843, at Kennebunk, Rev. Joseph C. Smith, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Couch) Smith.
Born July 18, 1819, at Waltham, Mass.
Died December 29, 1857, at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

21 WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] LORD,
Born February 26, 1821, at Kennebunk.
Died December 20, 1883, at Kennebunk.
Married June 4, 1844, at Kennebunk, Olive Matilda Porter, daughter of Horace and Lavina (Fisher) Porter.
Born March 27, 1823, at Kennebunk.
Died January 22, 1890, at Kennebunk.

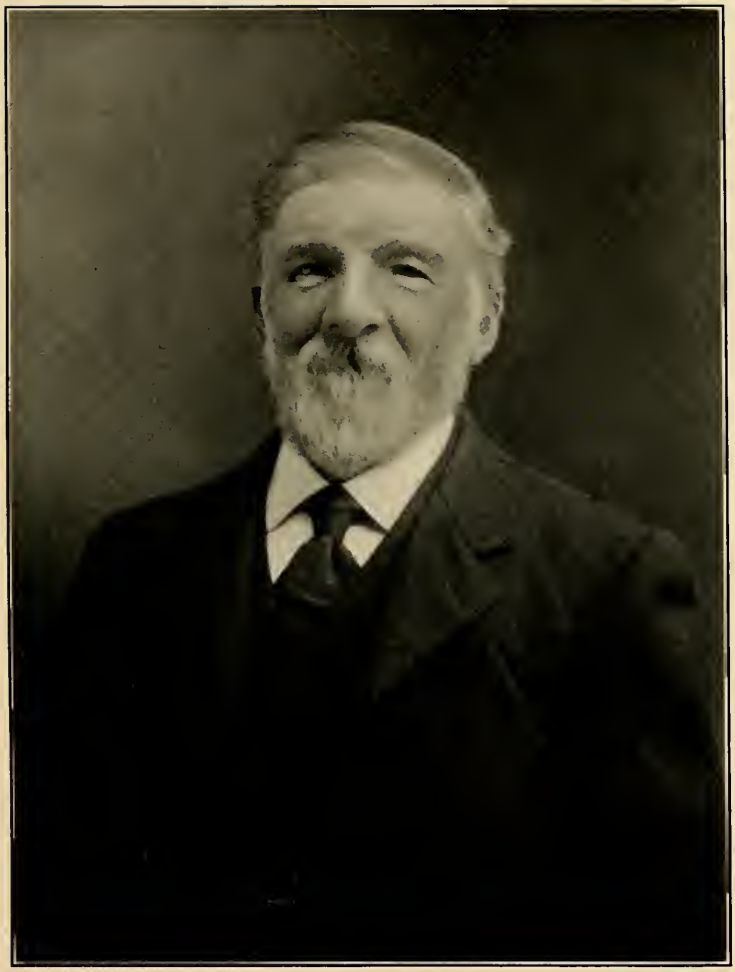
RESIDENCE OF IVORY LORD

(Built 1834)

Later of Ellen Frances Lord—Mrs. George Francis Robinson

SUMMER STREET, KENNEBUNK

JOHN ADAMS LORD
1827



22 Louisa[7] Lord,
Born April 4, 1823, at Kennebunk.
Died May 28, 1886, at Kennebunk.
Married June 7, 1848, at Kennebunk, Joseph Dane, son of Joseph and Mary (Clark) — grand-daughter of Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington — Dane.
Born February 21, 1823, at Kennebunk.
Died March 17, 1884, at Kennebunk.

23 Elizabeth Watts[7] Lord,
Born March 25, 1825, at Kennebunk.
Died October 8, 1858, at Kennebunk.
Married June 7, 1853, at Kennebunk, Nathaniel Lord Thompson, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth S. (Huff) Thompson.
Born July 24, 1811, at Kennebunkport.
Died February 8, 1889, at Kennebunk.

24 John Adams[7] Lord,
Born October 28, 1827, at Kennebunk.
Married January 18, 1852, at Kennebunk, Lucy Amanda Warren, daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Kelley) Warren.
Born August 7, 1829, at Kennebunk.
Died May 21, 1895, at Kennebunk.

25 Olive[7] Lord,
Born January 27, 1831, at Kennebunk.
Died August 29, 1884, at Kennebunk.
Married January 1, 1851, at Kennebunk, Edward W. Morton, son of Stephen and Sally Wood (Frost) Morton.
Born August 30, 1828, at Portland, Me.
Died January 10, 1894, at Kennebunk.

Frederick Lord,
Born June 26, 1833, at Kennebunk.
Died January 17, 1837, at Kennebunk.

IVORY[6] LORD married 2d, June 6, 1843, at Kennebunk, Mrs. Olive Leighton Emerson, widow of Dr. William Samuel Emerson, and daughter of John and Eliza Bourne, born May 23, 1805, at Kennebunk; died August 26, 1894, at Milton, Mass.

6 WILLIAM[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 3, 1799, at Kennebunk, Me.; died November 2, 1873, at Kennebunk; married October 23, 1820, Sarah Cleaves, daughter of David and Sarah (Fairfield) Cleaves, born November 30, 1801, at Biddeford, Me.; died December 19, 1855, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

26 SARAH CLEAVES[7] LORD,

Born August 7, 1821, at Kennebunk.
Died May 23, 1904, at Kennebunk.

Married 1st, June 24, 1845, at Kennebunk, Charles Edward Barry, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Marshall) Barry.

Born January 15, 1811, at Brookline, Mass.
Died January, 1851, at sea.
Captain of ship "William Lord" lost at sea, Savannah, Ga., to Liverpool, Eng.

Married 2d, October 26, 1858, at Kennebunk, Jott S. Perkins, son of Eliphalet Perkins.

Died November 21, 1871, at Kennebunk.

WILLIAM C. LORD,

Born January 29, 1823, at Kennebunk.
Died April 28, 1892, at Boston.

27 Hartley[7] Lord,

Born June 23, 1825, at Kennebunk.

Married 1st, August 29, 1848, at Kennebunk, Sarah Elizabeth Hilton, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Foss) Hilton.

Born January 15, 1827, at Alfred, Me.
Died March 8, 1871, at Kennebunk.

Married 2d, November 11, 1874, Julia M. Perkins.

Born May 27, 1841, at Kennebunkport.
Died February 14, 1902, at Boston.

28 Robert Waterston[7] Lord,

Born April 14, 1828, at Kennebunk.

Married December 8, 1857, at Kennebunk, Mary Morse Mendum, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kelly) Mendum.

Born July 7, 1831, at Kennebunk.
Died October 16, 1906, at Kennebunk.

29 George Wells[7] Lord,

Born November 28, 1830, at Kennebunk.
Died June 16, 1912, at Melrose, Mass.

Married December 17, 1857, at Kennebunk, Lucy Augusta Bourne, daughter of George W. and Jane (Jefferds) Bourne.

Born November 4, 1830, at Kennebunk.
Died August 5, 1883, at Boston.

Daniel Cleaves Lord,

Born July 23, 1833, at Kennebunk.
Died May 27, 1857, at Chincha Islands.

30 Henry Clay[7] Lord,

Born May 31, 1836, at Kennebunk.
Died December 3, 1901, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Married March 18, 1863, at Boston, Rebecca Jane Greenleaf, daughter of Gardner and Rebecca Jane (Douglas) Greenleaf.

Born March 12, 1841, at Boston.

Died May 16, 1877, at Boston.

FREDERICK LORD,

Born September 16, 1838, at Kennebunk.

Died February 8, 1859, at Newton, Mass.

MARY CLEAVES LORD,

Born December 14, 1841, at Kennebunk.

Died October 26, 1843, at Kennebunk.

31 MARY CLEAVES LORD,

Born July 3, 1844, at Kennebunk.

Died July 28, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Married December 20, 1871, at Kennebunk, Walter Harvey Coleman, son of Walter Coleman.

Born April 19, 1843, at Providence, R. I.

Died June 1, 1902, at Kennebunk Beach, Me.

7 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[6] LORD (*Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March, 1806, at Alfred, Me.; died September 2, 1839, at Kennebunk, Me.; married October, 1836, at Kennebunk, Lydia Frances Smith, daughter of Benjamin and Lucy (Dutch) Smith, born 1817, at Kennebunk; died 1881, at Kennebunkport.

CHILD.

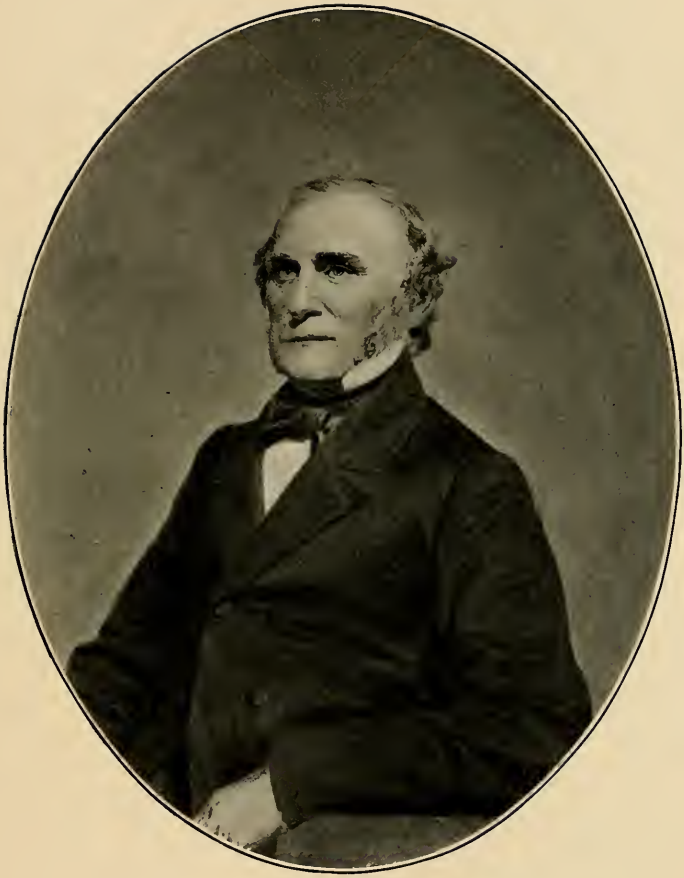
32 LUCY SMITH LORD,

Born July 17, 1837, at Kennebunk.

Died November 7, 1900, at Boston.

FRANCIS OSBORNE WATTS

1803-1860



Married 1859, at Kennebunk, Rufus Augustus Wills, son of Rufus and Caroline (Johnson) Wills.
Born March 1, 1839, at Newburyport, Mass.
Died April 9, 1883, at Boston.

THIRD GENERATION.

8 Francis Osborne[7] Watts (*Mehitable*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*.[1]
Born August 9, 1803, at Kennebunk, Me.; died September 28, 1860, at Boston; married May 1, 1826, at Roxbury, Mass., Caroline Goddard, daughter of Dr. Thatcher and Lucy (Wiswall) Goddard, of Kennebunk, born February 27, 1806, at Charlestown, Mass.; died July 25, 1850, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

Lucy Goddard Watts,
Born February 4, 1827, at Boston.
Died August 20, 1832, at Boston.

Frances Watts,
Born April 1, 1829, at Boston.
Died May 11, 1845, at Boston.

33 Alice Haskell[8] Watts,
Born May 2, 1831, at Boston.
Married May 25, 1865, at Boston, Thomas Joseph Lee, son of Thomas Jones and Catherine (Davis) Lee.
Born May 13, 1829, at Winthrop, Me.
Died May 5, 1879, at Boston.

Caroline Goddard Watts,
Born July 11, 1834, at Boston.
Died November 16, 1834, at Boston.

EDWARD WATTS,

Born August 2, 1835, at Boston.
Died September, 1836, at Boston.

CAROLINE GODDARD WATTS,

Born February 27, 1838, at Boston.
Died August 24, 1872, at Northfield, Minn.
Married June 13, 1861, at Roxbury, Mass., Rev. Thomas S. Pycott.
Born September 20, 1831, at Portland, Me.
Died September 28, 1902, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

9 EDWARD[7] WATTS (*Mehitable*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*,[1]

Born 1806, at Kennebunk, Me.; died April 18, 1832, at Boston; married 1827–28, at Kennebunk, Sarah B. Emerson, daughter of Dr. Samuel and Olive (Barrell) Emerson.

CHILD.

ELIZABETH WATTS,

Born June 4, 1829, at Boston.
Died June 20, 1856, at Boston.
Married November, 1854, George Henry Kingsbury, son of Henry and Julia Ann (Bourne) Kingsbury.
Born March 4, 1827, at Kennebunk.
Died March 24, 1899, at Boston.

10 SERENA JOYCE[7] WILLIAMS (*Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 12, 1806, at Kennebunk, Me.; died June 1, 1881, at Geneva, Switzerland; married February 2, 1830, at Kennebunk, George W. Campbell,

son of Alex. and Ruth Campbell, born 1795, at Lebanon, N. H.; died February 2, 1869, at Bradford, Mass.

CHILDREN.

SERENA WILLIAMS CAMPBELL,
Born November 13, 1830, at Millbury, Mass.
Died August 15, 1858, at Bradford.

LUCY ISABELLA CAMPBELL,
Born March, 1835, at Bradford.
Died October 27, 1887, at Monksfield, Ryde, Isle of Wight, Eng.
Married 1866, at Bradford, George Peabody Russell, son of Jeremiah and Judith Dodge (Peabody) Russell.

HARRIET ABIGAIL CAMPBELL,
Born February 4, 1838, at Newbury, Vt.
Died 1907, in Scotland.

SARAH ADELAIDE CAMPBELL,
Born February, 1842, at Newbury.
Died August 7, 1879, at Paris, France.

ELLEN LOUISA CAMPBELL,
Born 1847, at Newbury.
Died June 17, 1869, at Bradford.

11 CHARLES[7] WILLIAMS (*Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 28, 1807, at Kennebunk, Me.; died April 18, 1882, at Framingham, Mass.; married October 14, 1834, at Kennebunk, Diantha Livermore

Fiske, daughter of John and Azubah (Purse) Fiske, born October 14, 1815; died August 2, 1857, at Framingham.

CHILDREN.

34 John Howard[8] Williams,

Born August 7, 1836, at Kennebunk.

Married 1st, December 13, 1864, at Framingham, Miriam Kingsbury, daughter of Lawson and Sophia (White) Kingsbury.

Born March 13, 1840, at Framingham.

Died December 5, 1882, at Chicago.

Married 2d, August 30, 1885, at Chicago, Inez Gazelle Fullmer, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Whalen) Fullmer.

Born July 24, 1863, at Manitowoc, Wis.

35 Diantha Fiske[8] Williams,

Born April 16, 1840, at Kennebunk.

Died October 6, 1901, at Framingham.

Married January 15, 1873, at Framingham, Charles Birchard, son of Nathan M. and Vesta K. (Lewis) Birchard.

Born August 8, 1825, at Shoreham, Vt.

Died April 28, 1883, at Framingham.

36 Harriet Newell[8] Williams,

Born March 14, 1842, at Kennebunk.

Died November 25, 1901, at West Orange, N. J.

Married April 23, 1867, at Framingham, Clarence De Rocha Newell.

Born in South America.

Ellen Elvira Williams,

Born June 24, 1845, at Kennebunk.

Died May 6, 1863, at Framingham.

37 FLORENCE[8] WILLIAMS,

Born April 4, 1848, at Kennebunk.

Married June 28, 1877, at Framingham, Frederick Ballard Horne, son of Charles and Ellen (Temple) Horne.

Born February 13, 1851, at Framingham.

AGNES WILLIAMS,

Born February 26, 1851, at Kennebunk.
Died November 22, 1851, at Kennebunk.

ADELAIDE WILLIAMS,

Born September 4, 1852, at Kennebunk.
Died April 19, 1853, at Kennebunk.

12 HARRIET NEWELL[7] WILLIAMS (*Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 29, 1812, at Kennebunk, Me.; died June 16, 1841, at Huntington, Ind.; married May 4, 1840, at Kennebunk, Dr. Freeman Sawyer.

CHILD.

HARRIET N. SAWYER,

Born June 11, 1841, at Huntington.
Died June 13, 1841, at Huntington.

13 CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN[7] WILLIAMS (*Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 19, 1819, at Kennebunk, Me.; died March 24, 1886, at Kennebunk; married August 2, 1852, at Kennebunk, Olive Elizabeth Wise, daughter

of William Wood and Jane Lord (Perkins) Wise, born October 15, 1822, at Kennebunk; died February 16, 1904, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

MARY ANNA WILLIAMS,
Born August 2, 1853, at Kennebunk.
Died March 24, 1871, at Kennebunk.

CLAUDIUS HENRY WILLIAMS,
Born April 29, 1860, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

ELEANOR BELKNAP WILLIAMS,
Born September 28, 1865, at Kennebunk.
Died April 1, 1871, at Kennebunk.

14 ALBERT NEWTON[7] WILLIAMS (*Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born July 13, 1827, at Kennebunk, Me.; died April 26, 1907, at Kennebunk; married February 29, 1856, at Calcutta, India, Mrs. Louisa Sarah Amelia Cooper, daughter of John Mahon and Maria Louisa Piggott, born February 11, 1828, at London, Eng.; died April 29, 1904, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

38 IDA HONORA[8] WILLIAMS,
Born November 29, 1858, at Kennebunk.
Married November 3, 1877, at Kennebunk, Samuel Clark, Jr., son of Samuel and Elizabeth Clark.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

LOUISA MAHON WILLIAMS,
Born August 30, 1861, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

ROBERT CASSIE WATERSTON

1812–1893

From a Painting by Otto Grundmann

HELEN ELIZABETH WATERSTON
(MRS. CHARLES DEANE)
1819-1897

CHARLES DEANE
1813-1889

15 Robert Cassie[7] Waterston (*Hephzibah*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 20, 1812, at Kennebunk, Me.; died February 21, 1893, at Boston; married April 22, 1840, at Cambridge, Mass., Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy, daughter of Josiah, Sr., and Elizabeth Susan (Morton) Quincy, born June 27, 1812, at Boston; died October 14, 1899, at Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Helen Ruthven Waterston,

Born January 6, 1841, at Boston.
Died July 25, 1858, at Naples, Italy.

Robert Waterston,

Born May 6, 1845, at Boston.
Died June 14, 1848, at Boston.

16 Helen Elizabeth[7] Waterston (*Hephzibah*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 6, 1819, at Boston; died April 23, 1897, at Cambridge, Mass.; married April 28, 1841, at Boston, Charles Deane, son of Dr. Ezra and Mary (Moody) Deane, born November 10, 1813, at Biddeford, Me.; died November 13, 1889, at Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

39 LUCY WATERSTON[8] DEANE,

Born May 22, 1842, at Boston.

Married September 17, 1868, at Cambridge, George Dexter, son of Edmund and Mary Ann (Dellinger) Dexter.

Born July 18, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Died December 18, 1883, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

MARY HELEN DEANE,

Born October 30, 1844, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at Cambridge.

CHARLES EDWARD DEANE,

Born September 25, 1846, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at Chicago.

WALTER DEANE,

Born April 23, 1848, at Boston.

Married December 31, 1878, at Southborough, Mass., Margaret Chapman Coolidge, daughter of Rev. James I. T. and Mary Ruth Channing (Rogers) Coolidge.

Born December 17, 1849, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at Cambridge.

40 RUTHVEN[8] DEANE,

Born August 20, 1851, at Cambridge.

Married December 16, 1885, at Chicago, Ill., Martha Towner, daughter of Henry Augustus and Theodora Amelia (Turner) Towner, of Chicago.

Born December 5, 1861, at Chicago.

GEORGE CLEMENT DEANE,

Born June 24, 1854, at Cambridge.

Residing now (1912) at Cambridge.

GEORGE GREIG

1815-1896

LUCY AUGUSTA HAYES WATERSTON

(MRS. GEORGE GREIG)

1821-1901

17 LUCY AUGUSTA HAYES[7] WATERSTON (*Hephzibah*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 29, 1821, at Boston; died May 23, 1901, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada; married March 26, 1847, at Boston, George Greig, son of James and Catherine (Turpie) Greig, born April 13, 1815, at Kinghorn, Fife, Scotland; died December 15, 1896, at Toronto.

CHILDREN.

ANNA LINDSAY GREIG,

Born November 20, 1849, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at Toronto.

41 ROBERT WATERSTON[8] GREIG,

Born March 29, 1851, at Boston.

Died February 11, 1900, at Toronto.

Married March 11, 1881, at Kildonan, Manitoba, Catherine Jane Henderson, daughter of Angus Henderson.

Born July 14, 1858, at Kildonan.

MARGARET RUTHVEN GREIG,

Born June 7, 1854, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at Toronto.

42 LUCY WATERSTON[8] GREIG,

Born June 7, 1856, at Boston.

Died April 9, 1908, at Toronto.

Married September 30, 1891, at Toronto, Frederick Mowat, son of Sir Oliver Mowat, C. M. G., and Jane Ewart.

43 George Herbert[8] Greig,

Born October 22, 1860, at Boston.

Married October 10, 1883, at Kildonan, Janet Henderson, daughter of Angus Henderson.

Edward Ruthven Greig,

Born May 18, 1864, at Beachville, Ontario, Canada.

Residing now (1912) at Toronto.

18 Marion Ruthven[7] Waterston (*Hephzibah*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 28, 1823, at Boston; died August 8, 1910, at Newton, Mass.; married September 22, 1846, at Boston, her cousin George Clement Lord, son of George and Olive (Jefferds) Lord, of Kennebunk, Me.

(See No. 19).

19 George Clement[7] Lord (*George*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 27, 1823, at Kennebunk, Me.; died February 23, 1893, at Newton, Mass.; married September 22, 1846, at Boston, his cousin Marion Ruthven Waterston, daughter of Robert and Hephzibah (Lord) Waterston, born May 28, 1823, at Boston; died August 8, 1910, at Newton.

CHILDREN.

Robert Waterston Lord,

Born December 23, 1847, at Boston.

Died August 27, 1908, at Newton.

SHIP REMBRANDT

1413 tons—202 feet long—40 feet wide—24 feet deep

Sailed from Kennebunk, July 24, 1876

Sold for a Barge, May 6, 1893

SHIP H. M. HAYES, OFF NORTH WEST LIGHTSHIP, LIVERPOOL

1370 tons—195 feet long—38 feet wide—28 feet deep

Sailed from Kennebunk, October 4, 1853 Condemned December, 1863

Painted by Wm. K. McMunn, 1855

Married September 22, 1875, at Brookline, Mass., Ella Bowman Green, daughter of Joseph Foster and Ruth (Bowman) Green, of Brookline.

Born January 22, 1851, at Charlestown, Mass.
Died March 25, 1904, at Boston.

MARION RUTHVEN LORD,
Born October 3, 1849, at Newton.
Died January 15, 1910, at Boston.

CAROLINE LUCY LORD,
Born October 1, 1853, at Newton.
Died December 16, 1859, at Newton.

44 CHARLES EDWARD[8] LORD,
Born March 29, 1858, at Newton.
Married October 15, 1884, at Newton, Effie Marion Rogers, daughter of Charles Frederick and Caroline (Freeman) Rogers, of Newton.

Born February 28, 1860, at Newton.

20 AUGUSTA HEPHZIBAH[7] LORD (*Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 2, 1819, at Kennebunk, Me.; died June 20, 1844, at Groton, Mass.; married August 31, 1843, at Kennebunk, Rev. Joseph C. Smith, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Couch) Smith, born July 18, 1819, at Waltham, Mass.; died December 29, 1857, at Honolulu, Hawaii.

CHILD.

LOUISA AUGUSTA SMITH,
Born June 9, 1844, at Groton.
Married June 26, 1866, at Kennebunk, Frederick Porter Hall, son of Porter and Mary (Dane) Hall.
Born August 23, 1835, at Kennebunk.
Died October 24, 1910, at Kennebunk.
She resides now (1912) at Kennebunk.

21 WILLIAM FRANCIS[7] LORD (*Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 26, 1821, at Kennebunk, Me.; died December 20, 1883, at Kennebunk; married June 4, 1844, at Kennebunk, Olive Matilda Porter, daughter of Horace and Lavina (Fisher) Porter, born March 27, 1823, at Kennebunk; died January 22, 1890, at Kennebunk.

CHILD.

45 ELLEN FRANCES[8] LORD,
Born April 3, 1845, at Kennebunk.
Married November 15, 1869, at Kennebunk, George Francis Robinson, son of William Champlin and Abigail Brown (Shaw) Robinson.
Born July 14, 1843, at Newport, R. I.

22 LOUISA[7] LORD (*Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 4, 1823, at Kennebunk, Me.; died May 28, 1886, at Kennebunk; married June 7, 1848, at Kennebunk, Joseph Dane, son of Joseph and Mary (Clark) — grand-daughter of Rev. Jonas Clark of Lexington, Mass. — Dane, born February 21, 1823, at Kennebunk; died March 17, 1884, at Kennebunk.

CHILD.

HENRY CLARKE DANE,

Born May 8, 1852, at Kennebunk.
Died May 18, 1852, at Kennebunk.

23 ELIZABETH WATTS[7] LORD (*Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 25, 1825, at Kennebunk, Me.; died October 8, 1858, at Kennebunk; married June 7, 1853, at Kennebunk, Nathaniel Lord Thompson, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth S. (Huff) Thompson, born July 24, 1811, at Kennebunkport; died February 8, 1889, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM SOMERS THOMPSON,

Born August 3, 1854, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

46 IDA MORTON[8] THOMPSON,

Born January 21, 1856, at Kennebunk.
Married September 16, 1874, at Kennebunk, her second cousin Charles Dummer Barry, son of Charles Edward and Sarah Cleaves (Lord) Barry.
Born February 28, 1850, at Kennebunk.
See No. 50.

47 CHARLES HERBERT[8] THOMPSON,

Born October 12, 1857, at Kennebunk.
Married July 14, 1888, at Great Falls, N. H., Addie French Hayes, daughter of Seth and Mary J. (Libby) Hayes.
Born December 31, 1866, at Rochester, N. H.
Died February 1, 1905, at Portsmouth, N. H.

24 JOHN ADAMS[7] LORD (*Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 28, 1827, at Kennebunk, Me.; married January 18, 1852, at Kennebunk, Lucy Amanda Warren, daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Kelly) Warren, born August 7, 1829, at Kennebunk; died May 21, 1895, at Kennebunk.

He resides now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

JENNIE WARREN LORD,

Born November 7, 1853, at Kennebunk.
Died August 11, 1861, at Kennebunk.

FREDERICK LINCOLN LORD,

Born September 7, 1856, at Kennebunk.
Died July 23, 1861, at Kennebunk.

KATE MEARS LORD,

Born August 30, 1858, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

25 OLIVE[7] LORD (*Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 27, 1831, at Kennebunk, Me.; died August 29, 1884, at Kennebunk; married January 1, 1851, at Kennebunk, Edward W. Morton, son of Stephen and Sally Wood (Frost) Morton, born August 30, 1828, at Portland, Me.; died January 10, 1894, at Kennebunk.

OLIVE LORD
(MRS. DR. EDWARD W. MORTON)
1831-1884

DR. EDWARD W. MORTON
1828-1894

SARAH CLEAVES LORD

(MRS. CHARLES EDWARD BARRY)

Later Mrs. Jott S. Perkins

CHILDREN.

ANNIE ANDERSON MORTON,

Born October 5, 1851, at Kennebunk.
Died August 15, 1854, at Kennebunk.

48 LOUISA DANE[8] MORTON,

Born March 24, 1855, at Kennebunk.
Married May 20, 1880, at Kennebunk, Dr. Frank Marcellus Ross, son of Dr. Orrin and Elizabeth (Holden) Ross.
Born January 4, 1851, at Kennebunk

ELIZABETH AUGUSTA MORTON,

Born July 24, 1859, at Kennebunk.
Died August 24, 1859, at Kennebunk.

26 SARAH CLEAVES[7] LORD (*William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*.[1])

Born August 7, 1821, at Kennebunk, Me.; died May 23, 1904, at Kennebunk; married 1st, June 24, 1845, at Kennebunk, Charles Edward Barry, son of Samuel and Rebecca (Marshall) Barry, born January 15, 1811, at Brookline, Mass.; died January, 1851, at sea; Captain of ship "William Lord" lost at sea, Savannah, Ga., to Liverpool, Eng.

CHILDREN.

49 WILLIAM EDWARD[8] BARRY,

Born May 15, 1846, at Kennebunk.
Married September 27, 1875, Florence Wallingford Hooper, daughter of Dr. Joseph Cobb and Helen (Wallingford) Hooper.
Born October 7, 1847, at Frankfort, Me.

50 CHARLES DUMMER[8] BARRY,

Born February 28, 1850, at Kennebunk.

Married September 16, 1874, at Kennebunk, his second cousin Ida Morton Thompson, daughter of Nathaniel Lord and Elizabeth Watts (Lord) Thompson.

Born January 21, 1856, at Kennebunk.

See No. 46.

SARAH CLEAVES[7] LORD married 2d, October 26, 1858, at Kennebunk, Capt. Jott S. Perkins, son of Eliphalet Perkins, died November 21, 1871, at Kennebunk.

27 HARTLEY[7] LORD (*William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born June 23, 1825, at Kennebunk, Me.; married 1st, August 29, 1848, Sarah Elizabeth Hilton, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Foss) Hilton, born January 15, 1827, at North Berwick, Me.; died March 8, 1871, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

51 GEORGE CALLENDER[8] LORD,

Born October 1, 1850, at Newton, Mass.

Married April 11, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Mary Olivia Little, daughter of George Lord and Elizabeth (McCulloch) Little.

Born November 24, 1851, at Fort Wayne.

52 MARION ELIZABETH[8] LORD,

Born February 7, 1857, at Newton.

Died February 17, 1889, at Melrose, Mass.

Married February 5, 1879, at Boston, William Charles Sache, son of William and Emily (Delisle) Sache.

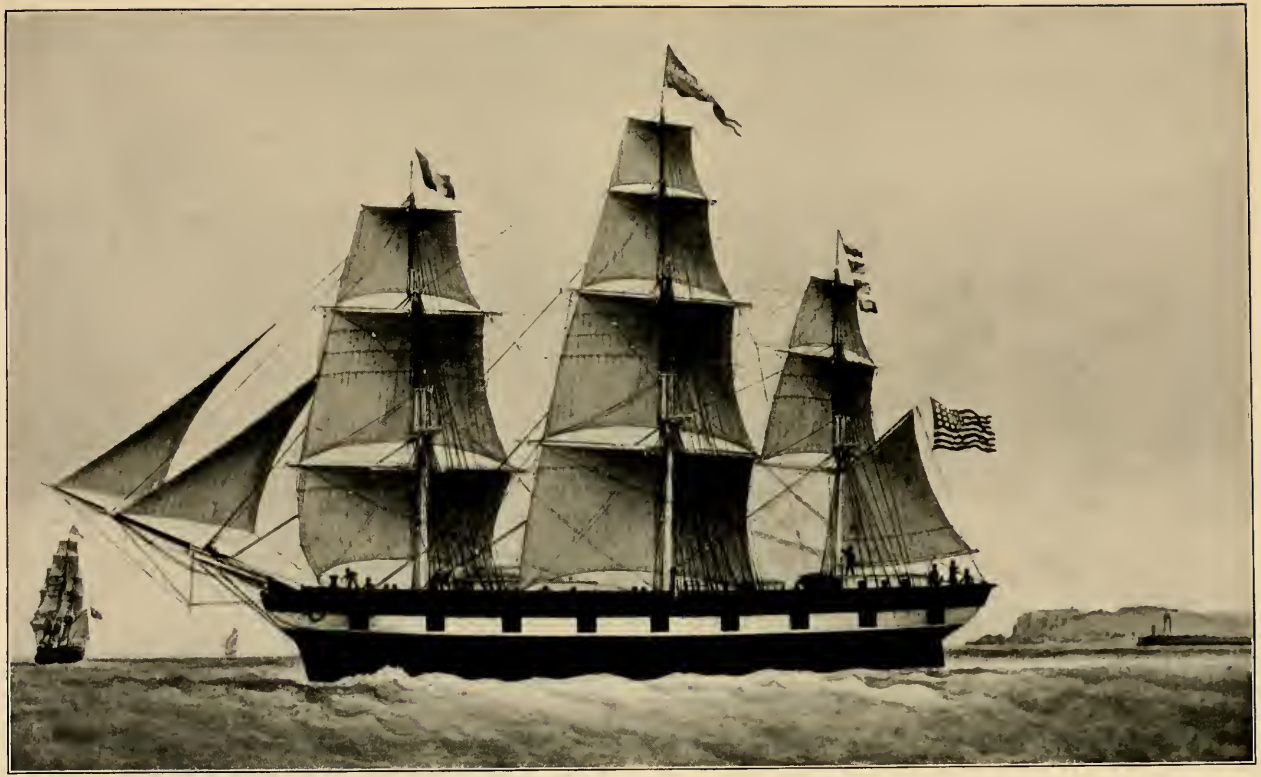
Born September 27, 1851, at Montreal, Can.

SHIP HARTLEY

(CAPT. HARTLEY LORD)

Built at Kennebunk Landing and Sailed from Kennebunkport October 30, 1845

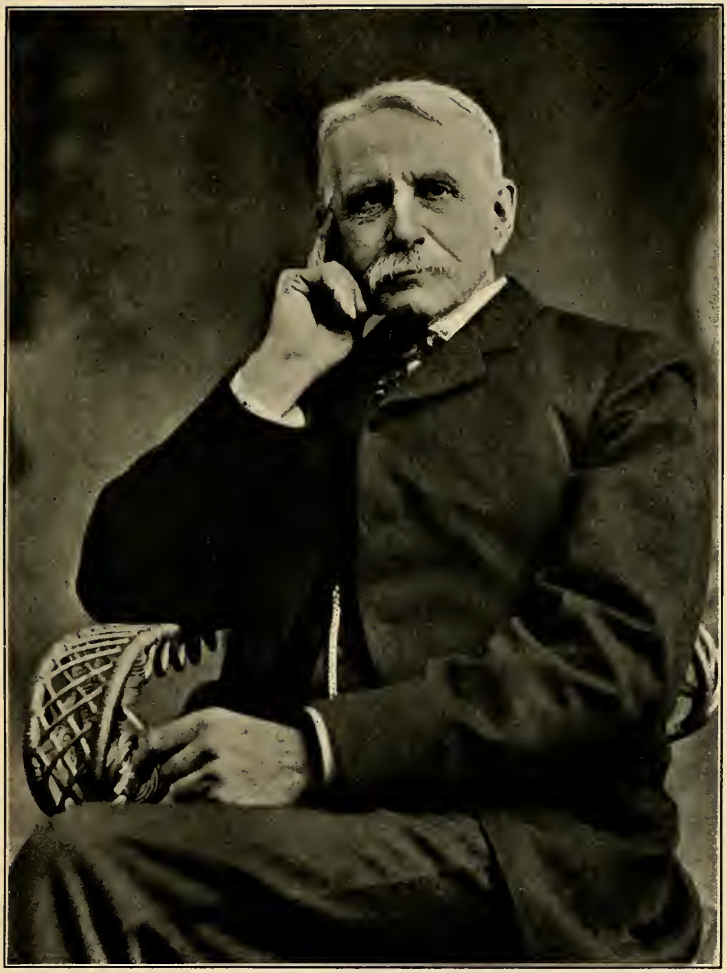
Burned December, 1860, on Sandy Key, Great Bahama Islands



ROBERT WATERSTON LORD

(SON OF WILLIAM LORD)

1828



WILLIAM HARTLEY LORD,
Born October 23, 1864, at Newton.
Died May 26, 1898, at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
Married June 1, 1889, Mary Browning, daughter of Charles A. and Ellen (Peckett) Browning.
Born July 3, 1864, at Boston.

HARTLEY[7] LORD married 2d, November 11, 1874, Julia Maria Perkins, daughter of Charles C. Perkins, born May 27, 1841, at Kennebunkport; died February 14, 1902, at Boston.

28 ROBERT WATERSTON[7] LORD (*William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]). Born April 14, 1828, at Kennebunk, Me.; married December 8, 1857, at Kennebunk, Mary Morse Mendum, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kelly) Mendum, born July 7, 1831, at Kennebunk; died October 16, 1906, at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

53 SARAH CLEAVES[8] LORD,
Born October 14, 1858, at Kennebunk.
Married November 9, 1887, at Kennebunk, Edwin James Cram, son of Nathan Bailey and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Cram.
Born October 17, 1846, at Parsonsfield, Me.
Died January 22, 1906, at Kennebunk.

54 ELIZABETH CARRIE[8] LORD,
Born August 22, 1860, at Kennebunk.
Married August 22, 1894, at Kennebunk, Archibald Finlayson, son of Donald and Dollina (Murray) Finlayson.
Born April 22, 1859, at Achnahannet, Scotland.

55 Frances Augusta[8] Lord,

Born January 17, 1866, at Kennebunk.

Married June 29, 1892, at Kennebunk, Rev. Augustus Mendon Lord, son of Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) Lord.

Born February 7, 1861, at San Francisco, Cal.

29 George Wells[7] Lord (*William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 28, 1830, at Kennebunk, Me.; died June 16, 1912, at Melrose, Mass.; married December 17, 1857, at Kennebunk, Lucy Augusta Bourne, daughter of George W. and Jane (Jefferds) Bourne, born November 4, 1830, at Kennebunk; died August 5, 1883, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

56 George Bourne[8] Lord,

Born October 5, 1858, at Kennebunk.

Married August 8, 1882, at Portland, Me., Nellie Florence Jefferds, daughter of Jonathan Forrest and Ann Melissa (Hurd) Jefferds.

Born March 3, 1861, at Woburn, Mass.

Gennie Bourne Lord,

Born March 8, 1865, at Kennebunk.

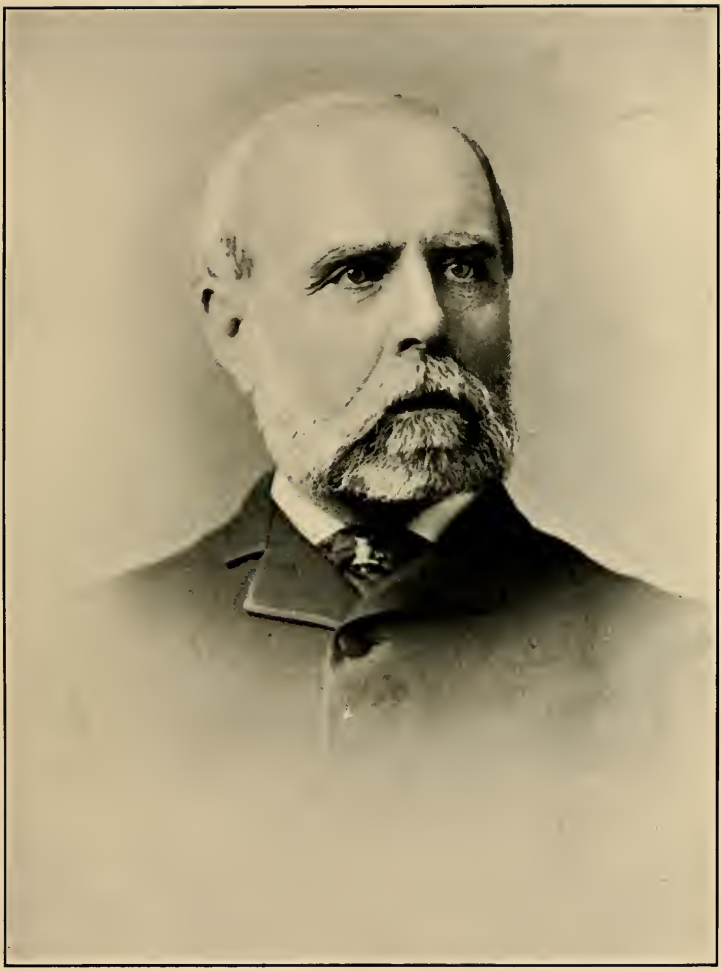
Married October 3, 1888, at Boston, Duncan Robinson, son of James Watts and Hannah Dana (Wales) Robinson.

Born November 14, 1860, at Fort Duncan, Texas.

Resides now (1912) at Boston.

GEORGE WELLS LORD

1830–1912



30 Henry Clay[7] Lord (*William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 31, 1836, at Kennebunk, Me.; died December 3, 1901, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; married March 18, 1863, at Boston, Rebecca Jane Greenleaf, daughter of Gardner and Rebecca Jane (Douglas) Greenleaf, born March 12, 1841, at Boston; died May 16, 1877, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

57 Henry Gardner[8] Lord,

Born May 30, 1865, at Boston.

Married June 8, 1893, at Chicago, Adelaide Phillips Fargo, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Bradford) Fargo.

Born July 18, 1868, at Detroit, Mich.

Residing now (1912) at Brookline, Mass.

Albert Taylor Lord,

Born October 27, 1870, at Boston.

Died August 28, 1899, at Boston.

Bertram Lord,

Born February 25, 1872, at Boston.

Residing now (1912) at London, Eng.

31 Mary Cleaves[7] Lord (*William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born July 3, 1844, at Kennebunk, Me.; died July 28, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married December 20, 1871, at Kennebunk, Walter Harvey Coleman, son of Walter Coleman, born April 19, 1843, at Providence, R. I.; died June 1, 1902, at Kennebunk Beach, Me.

CHILDREN.

WALTER COLEMAN,
Born January 31, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
Residing now (1912) at New York.

LOUISE LORD COLEMAN,
Born September 24, 1876, at Brooklyn.
Residing now (1912) at New York.

58 ROBERT LORD[8] COLEMAN,
Born December 2, 1877, at Brooklyn.
Married October 5, 1903, at Keyser, W. Va., Frances Edna Thirlkeld, daughter of Lewis Andoun and Alice V. (Thresher) Thirlkeld.
Born November 5, 1876, in Allegany Co., Md.

32 LUCY SMITH[7] LORD (*Francis A.*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born July 17, 1837, at Kennebunk, Me.; died November 7, 1900, at Boston; married 1859, at Kennebunkport, Rufus Augustus Wills, son of Rufus and Caroline (Johnson) Wills, born March 1, 1839, at Newburyport, Mass.; died April 9, 1883, at Boston.

CHILDREN.

LILLIAN GERTRUDE WILLS,
Born November 20, 1861, at Chelsea, Mass.
Died April 22, 1892, at Cambridge, Mass.

FRANCIS LORD WILLS,
Born May 15, 1864, at Boston.
Married October 26, 1892, at Bradford, Mass., Lulu Mabel Devnell, daughter of George A. and Alice E. (Thomas) Devnell.
Born January 13, 1869, at Haverhill, Mass.

FOURTH GENERATION.

33 ALICE HASKELL[8] WATTS (*Francis O.*[7] *Watts*, *Mehitable*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 2, 1831, at Boston; married May 25, 1865, at Boston, Thomas Joseph Lee, son of Thomas Jones and Catherine (Davis) Lee, born May 13, 1829, at Winthrop, Me.; died May 5, 1879, at Boston.

She resides now (1912) at Boston.

CHILDREN.

59 FRANCIS WATTS[9] LEE,

Born October 24, 1867, at Roxbury, Mass.

Married 1st, December 23, 1890, at Chicago, Ill., Martha Agnes Rand, daughter of William H. and Harriet (Heuston) Rand.

Born March 6, 1862, at Chicago.

Married 2d, July 1, 1911, at Kingston, R. I., Mrs. Marion Lincoln (Lewis) Chamberlain, daughter of Lincoln Lothrop and Lucy Eliza (Locke) Lewis.

Born February 15, 1874, at South Natick, Mass.

CONSTANCE GODDARD LEE,

Born August 28, 1871, at Brookline, Mass.

Residing now (1912) at Boston.

34 JOHN HOWARD[8] WILLIAMS (*Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 7, 1836, at Kennebunk, Me.; married 1st, December 13, 1864, at Framingham, Mass., Mir-

iam Kingsbury, daughter of Lawson and Sophia (White) Kingsbury, born March 13, 1840, at Framingham; died December 5, 1882, at Chicago, Ill.

Residing now (1912) at Chicago.

CHILDREN.

60 CHERRY ELLEN[9] WILLIAMS,
Born January 27, 1866, at Chicago.
Married February 10, 1886, at Chicago, Lester Corning Newell, son of George and Olive (Plympton) Newell.
Born August 18, 1856, at Framingham.

61 CHARLES KINGSBURY[9] WILLIAMS,
Born March 6, 1877, at Chicago.
Married March 24, 1904, at Detroit, Mich., Louisa Wichert, daughter of Herman and Heinriette (Siebert) Wichert.
Born September 22, 1885, at Osterode, East Prussia, Germany.

JOHN HOWARD[8] WILLIAMS married 2d, August 30, 1885, at Chicago, Inez Gazelle Fullmer, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Whalen) Fullmer, born July 24, 1863, at Manitowoc, Wis.

CHILDREN.

HOWARD JOHN WILLIAMS,
Born April 8, 1886, at Chicago.
Died December 30, 1903, at Chicago. One of the victims of the terrible Iroquois Theatre disaster.

MARGARET FLORENCE WILLIAMS,
Born December 12, 1893, at Chicago.
Residing now (1912) at Chicago.

35 Diantha Fiske[8] Williams (*Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 16, 1840, at Kennebunk, Me.; died October 6, 1901, at Framingham, Mass.; married January 15, 1873, at Framingham, Charles Birchard, son of Nathan M. and Vesta K. (Lewis) Birchard, born August 8, 1825, at Shoreham, Vt.; died April 28, 1883, at Framingham.

CHILD.

Florence Williams Birchard,

Born October 23, 1876, at Framingham.

Residing now (1912) at Jamaica Plain (Boston).

36 Harriet Newell[8] Williams (*Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 14, 1842, at Kennebunk, Me.; died November 25, 1901, at West Orange, N. J.; married April 23, 1867, at Framingham, Clarence De Rocha Newell, born July 6, 1842, at City of Para, Brazil, South America.

He resides now (1912) at Glen Ridge, N. J.

CHILDREN.

Charles Williams Newell,

Born February 13, 1868, at Orange, N. J.

Died August, 1868, at Orange.

62 Grace[9] Newell,

Born September 13, 1869, at Orange.

Married October 5, 1892, at West Orange, Maurice Hull Whiting, son of Charles F. and Caroline (Fry) Whiting.

Born January 4, 1863, at New York.

Died January 1, 1908, at West Orange.

She resides now (1912) at Glen Ridge.

Clarence De Rocha Newell, Jr.,

Born February 5, 1876, at Orange.

Married January 2, 1902, at Orange, Alberta Sayres Dunn, daughter of Ambrose C. and Letitia (Sayres) Dunn.

Born July 16, 1882, at Yokohama, Japan.

Residing now (1912) at Glen Ridge.

63 Robert Williams[9] Newell,

Born January 18, 1881, at Orange.

Married June 3, 1903, at South Orange, N. J., Minna R. Roso, daughter of Manuel and Hulda Roso.

Born February 15, 1881, at New York.

Residing now (1912) at West Newton, Mass.

Raymond Plympton Newell,

Born April 5, 1886, at Orange.

Died May 6, 1890, at Orange.

37 Florence[8] Williams (*Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 4, 1848, at Kennebunk, Me.; married June 28, 1877, at Framingham, Mass., Frederick Ballard Horne, son of Charles and Ellen (Temple) Horne, born February 13, 1851, at Framingham.

Residing now (1912) at Framingham.

CHILDREN.

DIANTHA WILLIAMS HORNE,
Born February 13, 1879, at Framingham.
Married July 28, 1909, at Framingham, George Francis Marlowe, Jr., son of George Francis and Fannie S. Marlowe.
Born March 30, 1877, at Norwood (London), England.
Residing now (1912) at Framingham.

Infant daughter,
Born June 2, 1884, at Framingham.
Died September 10, 1884, at Framingham.

ELEANOR TEMPLE HORNE,
Born November 2, 1888, at Framingham.

38 IDA HONORA[8] WILLIAMS (*Albert N.*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 29, 1858, at Kennebunk, Me.; married November 3, 1877, at Salmon Falls, N. H., Samuel Clark, Jr., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Littlefield) Clark, born October 26, 1859, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

ALBERT ROY CLARK,
Born October 11, 1881, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CECIL EARLE CLARK,
Born September 18, 1882, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

AMY ELIZABETH CLARK,
Born February 28, 1886, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

39 Lucy Waterston[8] Deane (*Helen E.*[7] *Waterston, Hephzibah*[6] *Lord, Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 22, 1842, at Boston; married September 17, 1868, at Cambridge, Mass., George Dexter, son of Edmund and Mary Ann (Dellinger) Dexter, born July 18, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio; died December 18, 1883, at Santa Barbara, Cal.

She resides now (1912) at Cambridge.

CHILDREN.

Helen Ruthven Dexter,
Born June 13, 1869, at Cambridge.
Married September 7, 1909, at Grindstone Point, Winter Harbor, Me., Richard Robert Faber, son of Maurice and Georgine Faber.
Residing now (1912) at Funchal, Madeira.

Lucy Waterston Dexter,
Born October 3, 1870, at Cambridge.
Died April 2, 1873, at Cambridge.

Mary Deane Dexter,
Born November 21, 1871, at Cambridge.
Residing now (1912) at Cambridge.

Margaret Ruthven Dexter,
Born July 15, 1875, at Cambridge.
Died January 11, 1881, at Cambridge.

Julius Dexter, 2d,
Born April 9, 1883, at Cambridge.
Died August 8, 1884, at Cambridge.

40 RUTHVEN[8] DEANE (*Helen E.*[7] *Waterston, Hephzibah*[6] *Lord, Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 20, 1851, at Cambridge, Mass.; married December 16, 1885, at Chicago, Ill., Martha Towner, daughter of Henry Augustus and Theodora Amelia (Turner) Towner, born December 5, 1861, at Chicago.

Residing now (1912) at Chicago.

CHILDREN.

CHARLES DEANE,

Born May 24, 1887, at Chicago.

Residing now (1912) at Chicago.

TOWNER DEANE,

Born March 27, 1890, at Chicago.

Residing now (1912) at Chicago.

41 ROBERT WATERSTON[8] GREIG (*Lucy A. H.*[7] *Waterston, Hephzibah*[6] *Lord, Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 29, 1851, at Boston; died February 11, 1900, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada; married March 11, 1881, at Kildonan, Manitoba, Catherine Jane Henderson, daughter of Angus Henderson, born July 14, 1858, at Kildonan.

She resides now (1912) at Winnipeg, Manitoba.

CHILDREN.

ROBERT WATERSTON GREIG,

Born April 22, 1882, at Kildonan.

Residing now (1912) at Otterbourne, Ontario, Canada.

KATHLEEN HELEN MCBETH GREIG,
Born August 21, 1884, at Kildonan.
Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg.

LUCY WATERSTON GREIG,
Born August 17, 1886, at Kildonan.
Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg.

ANNA LINDSAY GREIG,
Born December 27, 1889, at Kildonan.
Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg.

JEAN GREIG,
Born February 17, 1892, at Kildonan.
Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg.

MARY GREIG,
Born September 27, 1894, at Kildonan.
Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg.

42 LUCY WATERSTON[8] GREIG (*Lucy A. H.*[7] *Waterston, Hephzibah*[6] *Lord, Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born June 7, 1856, at Boston; died April 9, 1908, at Toronto, Ontario, Canada; married September 30, 1891, at Toronto, Frederick Mowat, son of Sir Oliver, C. M. G., and Jane (Ewart) Mowat.

CHILDREN.

EDITH MOWAT,
Born January 24, 1893, at Toronto.
Residing now (1912) at Toronto.

GEORGE GREIG MOWAT,
Born August 22, 1894, at Toronto.
Residing now (1912) at Toronto.

HELEN WATERSTON MOWAT,
Born November 22, 1895, at Toronto.
Residing now (1912) at Toronto.

43 George Herbert[8] Greig (*Lucy A. H.*[7] *Waterston, Hephzibah*[6] *Lord, Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 22, 1860, at Boston; married October 10, 1883, at Kildonan, Manitoba, Janet Henderson, daughter of Angus Henderson, born April 25, 1860, at Kildonan.

Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg, Manitoba.

CHILD.

Anna Ruthven Greig,

Born November 19, 1896, at Winnipeg.

Residing now (1912) at Winnipeg.

44 Charles Edward[8] Lord (*George C.,*[7] *George,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 29, 1858, at Newton, Mass.; married October 15, 1884, at Newton, Effie Marion Rogers, daughter of Charles Frederick and Caroline (Freeman) Rogers, of Newton, born February 28, 1860, at Newton.

Residing now (1912) at Newton.

CHILDREN.

George Clement Lord, 2d,

Born June 12, 1889, at Newton.

Married January 27, 1912, at Newburyport, Mass., Mary Adams Jones, daughter of Nathaniel Nelson and Jennie Upton (Davis) Jones.

Born June 24, 1887, at Newburyport.

Residing now (1912) at Lewiston, Me.

MARION WATERSTON LORD,
Born March 13, 1892, at Newton.
Residing now (1912) at Newton.

CHARLES ROGERS LORD,
Born March 20, 1893, at Newton.
Residing now (1912) at Newton.

45 ELLEN FRANCES[8] LORD (*William F.*,[7] *Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).
Born April 3, 1845, at Kennebunk, Me.; married November 15, 1869, at Kennebunk, George Francis Robinson, son of William Champlin and Abigail Brown (Shaw) Robinson, born July 14, 1843, at Newport, R. I.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

ANNIE MAUD ROBINSON,
Born August 17, 1870, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

64 WILLIAM ROWLAND[9] ROBINSON,
Born December 25, 1872, at Springfield, Mass.
Married December 8, 1897, at Kennebunk, Georgia Cousens Mendum, daughter of Alexander Warren and Hannah (Cousens) Mendum.
Born July 15, 1874, at Kennebunk.

MABELLE LOUISE ROBINSON,
Born November 13, 1876, at Kennebunk.
Died February 28, 1890, at Kennebunk.

65 George Lord[9] Robinson,

Born November 10, 1880, at Kennebunk.

Married September 16, 1903, at Kennebunk, Marion Nellie Phillips, daughter of Charles and Mary Phillips.

Born June 22, 1885, at Hollis, Me.

46 Ida Morton[8] Thompson (*Elizabeth W.*[7] *Lord*, *Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 21, 1856, at Kennebunk, Me.; married September 16, 1874, at Kennebunk, her second cousin Charles Dummer Barry, son of Charles Edward and Sarah Cleaves (Lord) Barry, born February 28, 1850, at Kennebunk.

Residing now (1912) at Montclair, N. J.

(See No. 50).

47 Charles Herbert[8] Thompson (*Elizabeth W.*[7] *Lord*, *Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 12, 1857, at Kennebunk, Me.; married July 14, 1888, at Great Falls, N. H., Addie French Hayes, daughter of Seth and Mary J. (Libby) Hayes, born December 31, 1866, at Rochester, N. H.; died February 1, 1905, at Portsmouth, N. H.

He resides now (1912) at Portsmouth.

CHILD.

Helen Lord Thompson,

Born March 29, 1898, at Portsmouth.

48 Louisa Dane[8] Morton (*Olive*[7] *Lord*, *Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 24, 1855, at Kennebunk, Me.; married May 20, 1880, at Kennebunk, Dr. Frank Marcellus Ross, son of Dr. Orrin and Elizabeth (Holden) Ross, born January 4, 1851, at Kennebunk.

Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

Annie Morton Ross,
Born July 25, 1882, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

Florabel Louise Ross,
Born March 4, 1884, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

Rodney Elsmore Ross,
Born April 9, 1889, at Kennebunk.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

Bernard Duncan Ross,
Born October 30, 1891, at Kennebunk.
Died August 24, 1892, at Kennebunk.

49 William Edward[8] Barry (*Sarah C.*[7] *Lord*, *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 15, 1846, at Kennebunk, Me.; married September 27, 1875, Florence Wallingford Hooper, daughter of Dr. Joseph Cobb and Helen (Wallingford) Hooper, of Cape Elizabeth, Me., born October 7, 1847, at Frankfort, Me.

Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILDREN.

ERNEST LORD BARRY,

Born January 14, 1877, at Kennebunk.
Died March 23, 1886, at Kennebunk.

HELEN WALLINGFORD BARRY,

Born January 12, 1880, at Melrose, Mass.
Died January 2, 1907, at Kennebunk.

50 CHARLES DUMMER[8] BARRY (*Sarah C.*[7] *Lord, William,*[6] *Lieut. Tobias,*[5] *Capt. Tobias,*[4] *John,*[3] *Nathan,*[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 28, 1850, at Kennebunk, Me.; married September 16, 1874, at Kennebunk, his second cousin Ida Morton Thompson, daughter of Nathaniel Lord and Elizabeth Watts (Lord) Thompson, born January 21, 1856, at Kennebunk.

Residing now (1912) at Montclair, N. J.

(See No. 46).

CHILDREN.

CHARLES EDWARD BARRY,

Born November 7, 1875, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Schenectady, N. Y.

66 ELIZABETH LORD[9] BARRY,

Born April 17, 1879, at Boston.
Married June 5, 1905, at Montclair, Norman Easton Borden, Jr., son of Norman Easton and Nannie Jencks (Brayton) Borden.
Born November 4, 1880, at Lonsdale, R. I.
Residing now (1912) at Framingham, Mass.

EDITH CLEAVES BARRY,
Born March 10, 1884, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Montclair.

JULIA LORD BARRY,
Born January 29, 1887, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Montclair.

51 GEORGE CALLENDER[8] LORD (*Hartley*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 1, 1850, at Newton, Mass.; married April 11, 1872, at Fort Wayne, Ind., Mary Olivia Little, daughter of George Lord and Elizabeth (McCulloch) Little, born November 24, 1851, at Fort Wayne.

CHILDREN.

67 MARIE ELIZABETH[9] LORD,
Born May 19, 1873, at Kennebunk, Me.
Married April 10, 1889, at Milwaukee, Wis., Dudley Edward Staples, son of Hiram Edward and Rebecca (Covell) Staples.
Born May 26, 1865, at Montague, Mich.

68 HARTLEY LITTLE[9] LORD,
Born May 16, 1875, at Kennebunk.
Married January 6, 1910, at Auburn, Me., Florence Dingley, daughter of Frank Lambert and Lucinda Mary (Greeley) Dingley.
Born June 7, 1877, at Auburn.

GERTRUDE JACKSON LORD,
Born October 4, 1877, at Kennebunk.
Died October 13, 1886.

52 MARION ELIZABETH[8] LORD (*Hartley*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born February 7, 1857, at Newton, Mass.; died February 17, 1889, at Melrose, Mass.; married February 5, 1879, at Boston, William Charles Sache, son of William and Emily (Delisle) Sache, born September 27, 1851, at Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

He resides now (1912) at Winchester, Mass.

CHILDREN.

WILLIAM BANCROFT SACHE,

Born November 21, 1879, at Melrose.

Residing now (1912) at Winchester.

69 MARGUERITE ELIZABETH[9] SACHE,

Born January 15, 1884, at Medford, Mass.

Married May 8, 1909, at Winchester, Mass., John Graves Purington, son of James McKeen and Abigail (Graves) Purington.

Born January 16, 1881, at East Milton, Me.

53 SARAH CLEAVES[8] LORD (*Robert W.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 14, 1858, at Kennebunk, Me.; married November 9, 1887, at Kennebunk, Edwin James Cram, son of Nathan Bailey and Elizabeth (Tarbox) Cram, born October 17, 1846, at Parsonsfield, Me.; died January 22, 1906, at Kennebunk.

She resides now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILD.

ROBERT NATHAN CRAM,
Born July 22, 1894, at Biddeford, Me.
Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

54 ELIZABETH CARRIE[8] LORD (*Robert W.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born August 22, 1860, at Kennebunk, Me.; married August 22, 1894, at Kennebunk, Archibald Finlayson, son of Donald and Dollina (Murray) Finlayson, born April 22, 1859, at Achnahannet, Scotland.

Residing now (1912) at Rye Beach, N. H.

CHILDREN.

MARY DOLLINA FINLAYSON,
Born December 8, 1895, at Rye, N. H.

DONALD LORD FINLAYSON,
Born September 20, 1897, at Rye.

55 FRANCES AUGUSTA[8] LORD (*Robert W.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 17, 1866, at Kennebunk, Me.; married June 29, 1892, at Kennebunk, Rev. Augustus Mendon Lord, son of Daniel Sackett and Theresa (Mendon) Lord, born February 7, 1861, at San Francisco, Cal.

Residing now (1912) at Providence, R. I.

CHILD.

ROBERT MENDON LORD,
Born November 9, 1893, at Providence.
Residing now (1912) at Providence.

56 GEORGE BOURNE[8] LORD (*George W.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 5, 1858, at Kennebunk, Me.; married August 8, 1882, at Portland, Me., Nellie Florence Jefferds, daughter of Jonathan Forrest and Ann Melissa (Hurd) Jefferds, born March 3, 1861, at Woburn, Mass.

Residing now (1912) at Melrose, Mass.

CHILDREN.

FORREST WELLS LORD,
Born August 15, 1884, at Melrose.
Died March 10, 1908, at Melrose.

WALTER BOURNE LORD,
Born June 21, 1891, at Melrose.
Residing now (1912) at Melrose.

57 HENRY GARDNER[8] LORD (*Henry C.*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*.[1])

Born May 30, 1865, at Boston; married June 8, 1893, at Chicago, Ill., Adelaide Phillips Fargo, daughter of Charles and Mary Jane (Bradford) Fargo, of Chicago, born July 18, 1868, at Detroit, Mich.

Residing now (1912) at Brookline, Mass.

CHILDREN.

MARY FARGO LORD,
Born September 5, 1894, at Boston.
Residing now (1912) at Brookline.

REBECCA GREENLEAF LORD,
Born June 22, 1896, at Brookline.
Residing now (1912) at Brookline.

58 ROBERT LORD[8] COLEMAN (*Mary C.*[7] *Lord*, *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 2, 1877, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; married October 3, 1903, at Keyser, W. Va., Frances Edna Thirlkeld, daughter of Lewis Andoun and Alice V. (Thresher) Thirlkeld, born November 5, 1876, in Allegany Co., Md.

Residing now (1912) at San Francisco, Cal.

CHILD.

LOUISE LORD COLEMAN,
Born January 31, 1905, at New York.

FIFTH GENERATION.

59 FRANCIS WATTS[9] LEE (*Alice H.*[8] *Watts*, *Francis O.*[7] *Watts*, *Mehitable*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born October 24, 1867, at Roxbury, Mass.; married 1st, December 23, 1890, at Chicago, Ill., Martha Agnes Rand, daughter of William H. and Harriet (Heuston) Rand, born March 6, 1862, at Chicago.

CHILDREN.

HARRIET TEMPLETON LEE,
Born September 16, 1892, at Boston.
Died May 12, 1900, at Boston.

ALICE STEPHANA LEE,
Born December 26, 1893, at Boston.

FRANCIS WATTS[9] LEE married 2d, July 1, 1911, at Kingston, R. I., Mrs. Marion Lincoln (Lewis) Chamberlain, daughter of Lincoln Lothrop and Lucy Eliza (Locke) Lewis, born February 15, 1874, at South Natick, Mass.

He resides now (1912) at Jamaica Plain (Boston).

CHILD.

LUCY LEE,
Born July 27, 1912, at Jamaica Plain (Boston).

60 CHERRY ELLEN[9] WILLIAMS (*John H.*[8] *Williams*, *Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 27, 1866, at Chicago, Ill.; married February 10, 1886, at Chicago, Lester Corning Newell, son of George and Olive (Plympton) Newell, born August 18, 1856, at Framingham, Mass.

Residing now (1912) at Hinsdale, Ill.

CHILDREN.

ELSIE WILLIAMS NEWELL,
Born August 1, 1890, at Chicago, Ill.

LAURENCE PLYMPTON NEWELL,
Born July 13, 1893, at Hinsdale.

61 Charles Kingsbury[9] Williams (*John H.*[8] *Williams*, *Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born March 6, 1877, at Chicago, Ill.; married March 24, 1904, at Detroit, Mich., Louisa Wichert, daughter of Herman and Heinriette (Siebert) Wichert, born September 22, 1885, at Osterode, East Prussia, Germany.

Residing now (1912) at Denver, Colo.

CHILDREN.

Charles Howard Williams,
Born May 25, 1905, at Detroit.

Miriam Louise Williams,
Born September 12, 1911, at Denver.

62 Grace[9] Newell (*Harriet N.*[8] *Williams*, *Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born September 13, 1869, at Orange, N. J.; married October 5, 1892, at West Orange, Maurice Hull Whiting, son of Charles F. and Caroline (Fry) Whiting, born January 4, 1863, at New York; died January 1, 1908, at West Orange.

She resides now (1912) at Glen Ridge, N. J.

CHILDREN.

Donald Newell Whiting,
Born August 21, 1894, at West Orange.

Herbert Kneeland Whiting,
Born August 15, 1900, at West Orange.

63 Robert Williams[9] Newell (*Harriet N.*[8] *Williams*, *Charles*[7] *Williams*, *Abigail*[6] *Lord*, *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 18, 1881, at Orange, N. J.; married June 3, 1903, at South Orange, Minna R. Roso, daughter of Manuel and Hulda Roso, born February 15, 1881, at New York.

Residing now (1912) at West Newton, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Marjorie Newell,

Born April 14, 1904, at West Newton.

Robert Roso Newell,

Born July 4, 1906, at West Newton.

64 William Rowland[9] Robinson (*Ellen F.*[8] *Lord*, *William F.*,[7] *Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born December 25, 1872, at Springfield, Mass.; married December 8, 1897, at Kennebunk, Me., Georgia Cousens Mendum, daughter of Alexander Warren and Hannah (Cousens) Mendum, born July 15, 1874, at Kennebunk.

Residing now (1912) at Woodfords (Portland), Me.

CHILDREN.

Doris Robinson,

Born October 1, 1898, at Kennebunk.

Rowland Mendum Robinson,

Born March 27, 1903, at Kennebunk.

65 George Lord[9] Robinson (*Ellen F.*[8] *Lord*, *William F.*,[7] *Ivory*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born November 10, 1880, at Kennebunk, Me.; married September 16, 1903, at Kennebunk, Marion Nellie Phillips, daughter of Charles and Mary Phillips, born June 22, 1885, at Hollis, Me.

Residing now (1912) at Kennebunk.

CHILD.

Francis Phillips Robinson,
Born June 26, 1904, at Kennebunk.

66 Elizabeth Lord[9] Barry (*Charles D.*[8] *Barry*, *Sarah C.*[7] *Lord*, *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born April 17, 1879, at Boston; married June 5, 1905, at Montclair, N. J., Norman Easton Borden, 2d, son of Norman Easton and Nannie Jencks (Brayton) Borden, born November 4, 1880, at Lonsdale, R. I.

Residing now (1912) at Framingham, Mass.

CHILDREN.

Norman Easton Borden, 3d,
Born July 31, 1907, at Lowell, Mass.

Charles Barry Borden,
Born June 1, 1912, at Framingham.

67 Marie Elizabeth[9] Lord (*George Callender*[8] *Lord*, *Hartley*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 19, 1873, at Kennebunk, Me.; married April 10, 1889, at Milwaukee, Wis., Dudley Edward Staples, son of Hiram Edward and Rebecca (Covell) Staples, born May 26, 1865, at Montague, Mich.

Residing now (1912) at Whitehall, Mich.

CHILDREN.

HENRY LORD STAPLES,
Born January 13, 1890, at Whitehall.

MARIE ELIZABETH STAPLES,
Born September 16, 1899, at Whitehall.

68 HARTLEY LITTLE[9] LORD (*George Callender*[8] *Lord*, *Hartley*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born May 16, 1875, at Kennebunk, Me.; married January 6, 1910, at Auburn, Me., Florence Dingley, daughter of Frank Lambert and Lucinda Mary (Greeley) Dingley, born June 7, 1877, at Auburn.

Residing now (1912) at Lewiston, Me.

CHILDREN.

LUCINDA MARY LORD,
Born November 24, 1910, at Lewiston.

ANNE HILTON LORD,
Born June 8, 1912, at Lewiston.

69 MARGUERITE ELIZABETH[9] SACHE (*Marion E.*[8] *Lord*, *Hartley*,[7] *William*,[6] *Lieut. Tobias*,[5] *Capt. Tobias*,[4] *John*,[3] *Nathan*,[2] *Nathan*[1]).

Born January 15, 1884, at Medford, Mass.; married

May 8, 1909, at Winchester, Mass., John Graves Purington, son of James McKeen and Abigail (Graves) Purington, born January 16, 1881, at East Milton, Me.

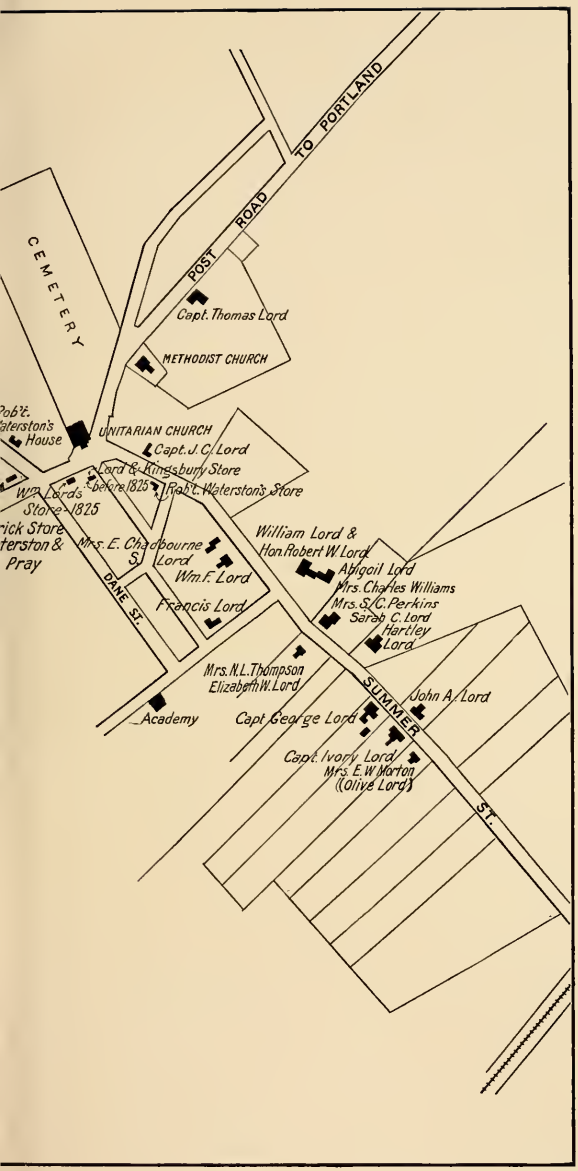
Residing now (1912) at Winchester.

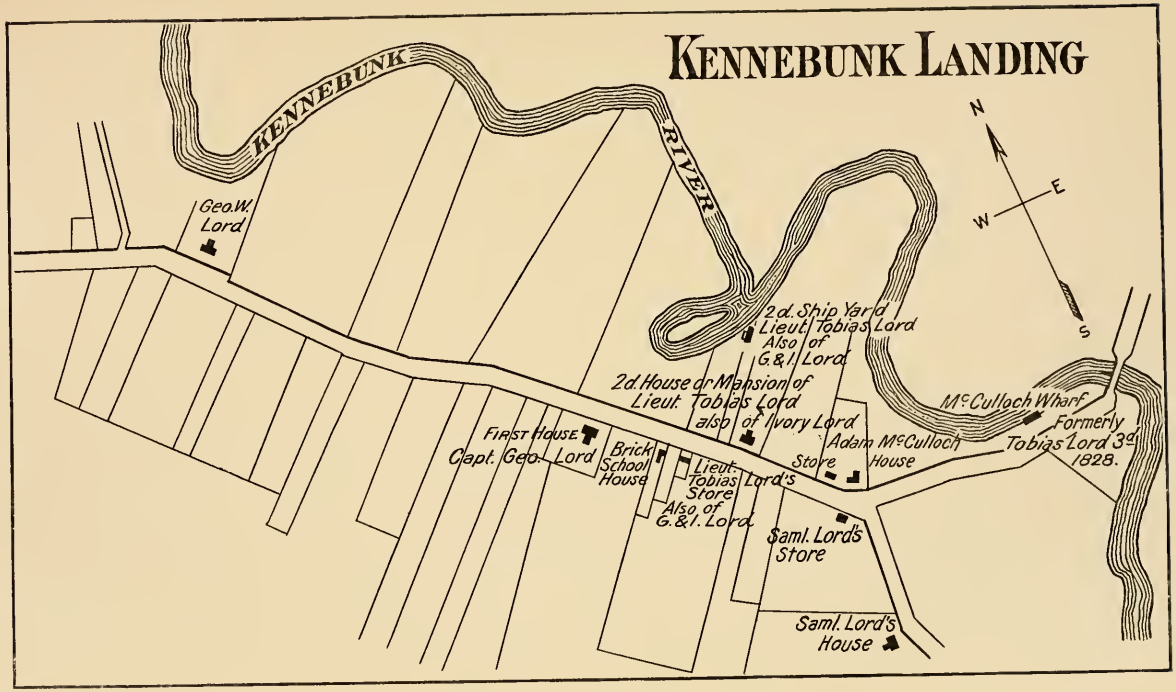
CHILD.

ELIZABETH PURINGTON,

Born May 5, 1912, at Winchester.

KENNEBUNK
VILLAGE
MAP SHOWING LOCATION
OF OLD HOUSES, SHIPYARDS ETC.
N
W
E
S
A.N. Williams
Lydia Lord
FLETCHER ST.
STORER ST.
MOUSAM
Capt. Wm. Lord Jr.
MAIN
BAPTIST CHU
Lieut. Tobias Lord's Store
UNITARIAN PARSONAGE
TO BOSTON
OLD ROAD
Jefferds' Tavern
NEW ROAD
Dominicus Lord
1st House of Lieut. Tobias Lord
RIVER
WATER ST.
Iron Works 1780
Lieut. Tobias Lord's Ship Yard


POST ROAD TO PORTLAND
CEMETERY
Capt. Thomas Lord
METHODIST CHURCH
Rob't. Waterston's House
UNITARIAN CHURCH
Capt. J. C. Lord
Lord & Kingsbury Store before 1825
Rob't. Waterston's Store
Wm. Lord's Store - 1825
rick Store
terston & Pray
Mrs. E. Chadbourne S. Lord
Wm. F. Lord
Francis Lord
DANE ST.
William Lord & Hon. Robert W. Lord
Abigail Lord
Mrs. Charles Williams
Mrs. S. C. Perkins
Sarah C. Lord
Hartley Lord
Mrs. N. L. Thompson
Elizabeth W. Lord
SUMMER ST.
John A. Lord
Academy
Capt. George Lord
Capt. Ivory Lord
Mrs. E. W. Morton (Olive Lord)


KENNEBUNK LANDING
KENNEBUNK
RIVER
N
E
W
S
Geo. W. Lord
2d. Ship Yard Lieut. Tobias Lord Also of G. & I. Lord
2d. House or Mansion of Lieut. Tobias Lord also of Ivory Lord
Mc Culloch Wharf
Formerly Tobias Lord 3d 1828.
First House Capt. Geo. Lord
Brick School House
Lieut. Tobias Store Also of G. & I. Lord
Lord's Store
Adam Mc Culloch House
Saml. Lord's Store
Saml. Lord's House

CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

Page 11, Nathan[2] Lord born about 1657.

Page 11, Martha Everett, daughter or sister of William and Margery Everett.

Page 13, Judith Lord married 1st, Benjamin Meeds; 2d, Gabriel Hamilton, May 24, 1721.

Page 16, Daniel Lord was a Revolutionary soldier.

Page 16, Dominicus Lord died 1849.

Page 16, Mary Currier died 1865.

Page 24, Mehitable Lord born and died at Kennebunk.

Page 27, Lydia Abbot, daughter of Joel and Lydia Cummings Abbot.

Page 27, Lydia Patterson, daughter of Capt. Actor Patten and Lydia (Hutchins) Patterson.

Page 37, 25A Frank Nathaniel Lord, born June 28, 1841, at Bangor, Me.; died May 14, 1909, at Boston; married June 17, 1873, Sarah Alden, daughter of Silas Alden. She resides now (1912) at Sioux Falls, So. Dak. Child: Warren Alden Lord, born September 11, 1875, at Boston.

25B Maria Antoinette Lord, born July 4, 1845, at Bangor; married W. H. Curtiss. Residing now (1912) at New York. Child: Mary Louise Curtiss.

Page 37, Samuel Veazie Lord married June 18, 1872, at Bangor, Kate Eva Taylor.

Page 39, Caroline Tyler Clark died June 22, 1906.

Page 40, Susan Frost Lord died at San Diego, Cal.

Page 43, John Edward Mulloney, M. D., died December 31, 1911.

Page 47, Arthur Payson Dana, born January 23, 1855, at Brookline; married June 1, 1912, at Boston, Annie Juliette Electa Perkins, daughter of George Thomas and Annie J. E. (Grindley) Perkins, born February 5, 1868, at Newton, Mass.

Page 56, Elizabeth Tyler Clark married July 20, 1887.

Page 63, John Edward Mulloney, M. D., died December 31, 1911.

Page 71, 52A Ernestine Frances Atwood, born November 14, 1887, at Boston; married June 11, 1910, at Melrose, Mass., Charles Augustus Bartlett, son of Charles Augustus and Sarah A. (Coggins) Bartlett, born September 12, 1886, at Boston. Residing now (1912) at Melrose. Child: Wilhelmina Arline Bartlett, born February 26, 1912, at Melrose.

Page 102, Francis Watts died April 6, 1845.

Page 103, William Lord died November 2, 1873.

Page 103, Francis Augustus Lord married October, 1836.

Page 104, Francis Osborne Watts

Page 113, Sarah Elizabeth Hilton born at North Berwick.

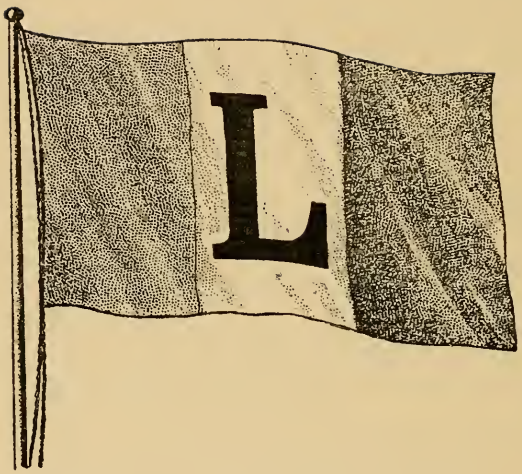
Page 113, Hartley Lord died November 6, 1912, at Kennebunk.

Page 120, Ida Honora Williams married at Salmon Falls, N. H.

Page 130, Hartley Lord died November 6, 1912, at Kennebunk.

Page 58, Robert Howard William Lord, born July 9, 1883, at Newton, Mass.; married June 12, 1912, at Westbrook, Me., Rebecca Choate Poole, daughter of William W. and Susan (Parker) Poole, born June 24, 1885, at Westbrook. Residing now (1912) at Gorham, Me.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES



PRIVATE SIGNAL OF GEORGE C. LORD & CO.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

ANCESTORS OF LIEUT. TOBIAS LORD

NATHAN LORD, the Immigrant,

Is thought to have been born in the County of Kent, Eng., about 1603, and probably came to this country with Abraham Conly, whose daughter Judith was his first wife. This was before 1640. He is first mentioned as a signer to the submission to Massachusetts in 1652.

He doubtless lived with Conly near Cold Harbor, and later, after his marriage to Martha Everett, his second wife, in the lower part of Berwick, Me. This place is called "Mount Misery" in a deed, referring probably to Rocky Hill — called also Craggy Hill, — belonging to a region named "Old Fields," near the Great Works River. Here he had a garrison house, long since demolished. He bought twenty-five acres of land from John Neal in 1662, and nine acres from Richard Nason in 1664.

He married first, about 1653–54, Judith Conly, who was probably the mother of the first two children, Nathan, Jr., and Abraham, and took for his second wife, Martha Everett, sister or daughter of William Everett of Kittery, who was born in 1640. She bore him five children, Martha, Samuel, Sarah, Anne and Benjamin. He died at South Berwick about 1690.

ABRAHAM CONLY, the Immigrant,

Father-in-law of Nathan Lord, Sr., probably came over from England about 1630. He was one of the townsmen or select-

men of Kittery in 1651, and signed the submission to Massachusetts in 1652.

WILLIAM EVERETT, the Immigrant,

Father of Martha Everett, who became the second wife of Nathan Lord, Sr., appears in Court records of 1640, and was licensed to keep an ordinary in 1649. He seems to have been a sea captain and to have been lost at sea. It was at his house that on November 16, 1652, all the inhabitants of Kittery were called together to hear Simon Bradstreet and others tell why they ought to come under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts. Everett's son William[2] also died at sea.

William Everett lived on what has been known as Leighton's Point, formerly "Point Joslain." Its southerly shore once extended out fifty feet or more from the present bank, and an old cellar could be seen, not many years ago, just out from the bank, which is supposed to be the site of his house. A ferry formerly crossed the river at this point. The location is still more clearly indicated by the following testimony: —

The testimony of Martha Lord, aged 84 years or thereabouts, saith that her father, William Everett, formerly of Kittery in the County of York, deceased, did in his lifetime dwell on a tract of land in Kittery aforesaid, now in the possession of Capt. John Leighton, and that said Everett's house stood by an old orchard, and a certain run of water issuing into the Piscataqua River, which run of water is Northward from the most Northerly point of Watt's Fort, so called, which house my mother lived in and possessed after the Death of my sd father untill she married with Isaac Nash, and they sold the same to Mr. William Leighton.

She further saith that her father died about 72 years since.

York, s. s., March 18, 1723–4.

Renald Jenkins testified in 1683 that "between 40 and 50 years since" that is, earlier than 1643, he bought "six acres of Land of John Newgrove beginning at the waterside between the lands of Thomas Joanes and Joshua Downing." Jenkins built a

house and lived here for a while, and after the death of William Everett offered the place to his widow, in the charity of his heart; but at the age of 42, her daughter Martha, afterwards Nathan Lord's wife, testified: —

> When she was little her mother having ten shillings of her, as the Deponant heard my mother say, which money the Deponent's mother Margaret Everett layed out for six acres of Land which she bought of Renald Jenkins, which Land this Deponent's husband would not accept of, upon ye refusall wrof the Deponent's mother gave him a steere in lew yrof and her mother sold that six acres of Land to Mr. Will Leighton.

Widow Everett did not remain long in affliction, for in 1656 she and her second husband, "Isacke Nash" of Dover, sold to William Leighton this six acre lot and also the original homestead of William Everett, a little further up the river.

John Newgrove sold also to Abraham Conly a six acre lot just above this of Jenkins, January 1, 1638. Conly was already a tenant; he sold it June 24, 1648, to Thomas Joanes. It was "next adjacent unto House and Field of William Everett."

Richard Tozier, Sr., the Immigrant,

Was married at Boston, Mass., July 3, 1656, by Richard Bellingham, Deputy Governor, to Judith Smith. He was in Kittery, Me., as early as 1659, where he was killed by the Indians October 16, 1675. His widow Judith died prior to June 18, 1683, when her son, Richard, Jr., was appointed administrator.

In 1659 the town granted to Richard Tozier 60 acres "adjoining to William Pyle's lott above the Salmon falls." Here he had a garrison house which was standing until within fifty years. The house occupied by Charles Collins now marks its site. Nathan Lord, Jr., who married Martha Tozier, lived here.

King Philip's War broke out in June, 1675. It began in Plymouth Colony, but soon was raging all along the New England frontier. An attack was made upon the house of Richard

Tozier while he was absent. Fifteen persons were in the house, and the door was held by a girl of 18. The Indians broke in and left her for dead (she lived however for several years afterwards), but most of the others had escaped. October 16, 1675, the house was again assailed by one hundred Indians and was burned to the ground. Tozier was killed, and his son Thomas was either killed or carried off captive.

Richard Tozier's children were: — Thomas Tozier, born May 5, 1657; Richard Tozier, Jr., born about 1660, married Elizabeth Wentworth; Simon Tozier became of Watertown Farms (now Weston), and died December 30, 1718; one of his children married Experience Jackson of Newton; Elizabeth Tozier married 1st, —— Blanchant; 2d, Richard Randall; Martha Tozier married Nathan Lord, Jr.; John Tozier, born about 1665.

Richard Tozier's first child, Thomas Tozier, was born in Boston, and it was probably soon after that time that he removed to Dover, N. H., where he was taxed at Cocheco in 1659. He probably soon crossed into Berwick, as there is no record of any grant of land to him in Dover, and he was taxed but once. He had a grant of land in Kittery October 16, 1659, apparently the place at which he lived in the Berwick part of Kittery, and it is probable all his children except the first were born there.

Mark Symonds, the Immigrant,

Of Ipswich, Mass., was born in England in 1584, and died April 23, 1659, aged 75 years. His wife, Joanna, died April 25, 1660.

After the death of his daughter, Mary (Symonds) Chapman, he left by will certain pieces of land for the benefit of his grandchildren, which caused their father, Edward Chapman, a great deal of trouble in his efforts to keep it, and divide it equally among them in connection with his own property.

His daughter, Mary, married Edward Chapman in March, 1642, at Rowley. She died June 10, 1658.

EDWARD CHAPMAN, the Immigrant,

Miller and farmer, came from Yorkshire, Eng., near Hull, and is supposed to have landed in Boston about 1639. He married Mary, daughter of Mark and Joanna Symonds, and the mother of his five children, in March, 1642, at Rowley. She died June 10, 1658.

In 1644 he was a grantee of Ipswich, Mass. In his last days Edward Chapman had some trouble with his son, Nathaniel. Mark Symonds, his father-in-law, had left with him in trust certain lands which were to be given to his children when they became of age. In September, 1667, after he had given his son John some land, Nathaniel sued his father for his share of the legacy left by his grandfather Symonds. By mutual consent the land was divided into five equal portions, and Nathaniel was allowed with the other children to choose his share according to birth. Some of the children left their shares in possession of their father until his death. When he made his will, April 9, 1678, he gave Nathaniel another equal share of his property, 30 pounds. Edward Chapman died April 18, 1678.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN, son of Edward Chapman,

Carpenter and house-wright, married December 30, 1674, Mary Wilborn, born at Boston, October 30, 1657, and was living in 1702, and probably twenty-five years later. This marriage was a source of great anxiety to his aged father, who died four years afterwards.

In 1681 he bought a house in Hog Lane, Ipswich, but probably worked at his trade in different places. His daughter Mary married John Lord, grandfather of Lieut. Tobias Lord, December 26, 1716.

JAMES SMITH, the Immigrant,

Had a grant of fifty acres of land in 1669. He was living in Berwick in 1668. He married Martha Wills, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Wadell) Wills of Exeter, Eng. She was born in Bristol, Eng., January 18, 1653.

John Smith, son of James Smith,

Married Elizabeth ——, and lived in Berwick, Me. He was born July 26, 1685, and was taken captive with his mother by the Indians November 18, 1690, and carried to Montreal, where he was baptized May 3, 1693.

His daughter Jane, baptized November 12, 1727, married Capt. Tobias Lord, and was the mother of Lieut. Tobias Lord. She died May 20, 1817, at Kennebunkport.

Capt. Tobias Lord, of Arundel, Me.,

Was of the fourth generation from Nathan Lord, forbear of this branch of the family, planter and freeman of Kittery; and was the son of John and Mary (Chapman) Lord.

Tobias was born at the Rocky Hill farm in Berwick, Me., near Kittery, in 1724. He was a farmer by occupation, and at about the age of eighteen married Jane Smith, daughter of Elder John and Elizabeth Smith, who was one year younger. Following the customs of the time he removed to the eastward in 1747 with his wife and family, and cousin Benjamin Lord, locating on "the upper way" in Arundel, on land purchased of one Jeremiah Folsom, an early comer to that locality. The region had been open for settlement in 1728. At the time of the migration of the Lord family it was not wholly a wilderness, having ceased to be a frontier town, and although numbering not more than 300 inhabitants, the county of York contained over 12,000. This "way," after having been styled "the Saco path," was laid out as a post road in 1732. Some twenty years after the settlement of Tobias Lord, this post road was surveyed from Boston to Falmouth (now Portland), and mile-stones placed.

To-day we may still view with interest the spot chosen by Tobias Lord and his cousin Benjamin, upon which to build their defensible house. A more modern dwelling — though not of recent date — later existed on the site of Tobias and Benjamin Lord's garrison house, or perhaps the garrison house was itself

changed and improved. It was a pitch-roofed structure with an ell at the eastern end, parallel with the front of the main building which faced the post road. It had a large chimney, a front door in the centre with hall and stairs within, a large room on either side, and bedroom and pantry in the rear. Sliding window shutters and high wooden mantels were part of the fittings. The frame was of hard wood with braces hewn flat on one side, while bark adhered to the other. There is a tradition among the older residents of the place that when the frame of the building was being raised the Indians were annoying, and that shots were made by them at the workmen.

We may now view Tobias the settler as a prosperous farmer and also a manufacturer of bricks, with a hardy family of eight sons and four daughters growing up around him ; while his energetic wife, notwithstanding her household duties, thought but little of bridling her horse and riding at night, sometimes in a snowstorm, to visit some sick friend whose house was several miles distant. The community was a growing one, and in 1764 numbered 838 persons.

On November 14, 1773, Tobias Lord and two other persons were chosen as delegates from Arundel to the County Congress at York, to consider measures for the peace and welfare of the said County of York. In 1775 we find him as a Lieutenant in one of the two companies of militia organized in the town. Tobias Lord's name appears on the Sea Coast Defence, Revolutionary muster rolls, with the rank of Captain in the York County Company, established January 1, 1776, which served at Falmouth Neck until November 25th the same year, by reenlistment every two or three months. The Captain was accompanied by his son Dominicus as personal attendant, and Daniel Lord, his fourth son, was a private in the Company. This service being well acquitted, its Captain was later called upon with three other townsmen to serve as a member of the Committee of Safety in 1778, and in 1780 he was one of the four selectmen of Arundel.

Capt. Tobias Lord had six sons in the Revolutionary Army at different times during the war. The elder ones, John and Tobias, were Lieutenants. Nathaniel was a private, and with Col. Benedict Arnold at Quebec, where he was wounded, and died in prison. There were also the two sons previously named, and Jeremiah, who was a private, and did not live to see the end of the war.

The times of stress being past, Capt. Tobias Lord removed to a new house which he had built one-eighth of a mile from his early home, although on the farm and post road. This later home of the family was of the same general plan as the former, but of larger dimensions. On the opposite side of the road was the barn, which is still standing.

In 1763 Capt. Tobias Lord was numbered among the "Proprietors" of Arundel. This title was applied to all of those persons who had directly purchased land of Thomas Gorges or Sir Alexander Rigby, owner of the Plough Patent, which included Arundel; or who were inhabitants when President Danforth of Massachusetts gave the Trustee deed to the people of this region, or who had inherited or purchased land of such descendants. Consequently the Proprietors considered themselves as owners of all undivided lands in the town, and held them for sale — advertised their regular meetings, possessed a book and appointed their Recording Clerk.

Tobias Lord died January 9, 1809, at the age of eighty-five years, and was buried in a lot near the homestead of his daughter Elizabeth. His widow, Jane Lord, survived him about eight years and was then laid beside him. Their daughter Elizabeth and various members of the family besides were buried in the same lot, and their resting places are marked by well-kept stones.

LIEUT. TOBIAS LORD,

Son of Capt. Tobias and Jane (Smith) Lord, was born in a block-house February 22, 1748, under conditions which supplied only the simplest needs of life, and before middle age was passed had achieved financial prosperity and marked success as a citizen, his own house being one of the finest in the country.

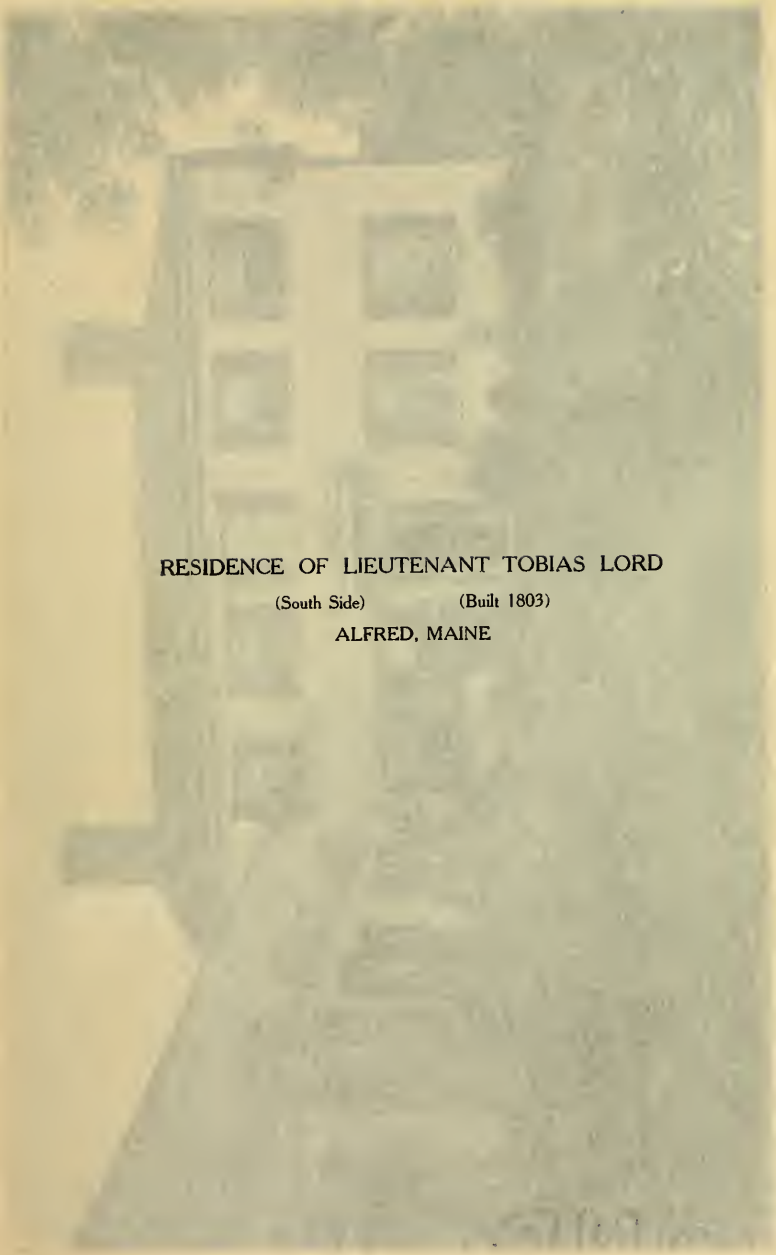
His early boyhood was passed on his father's farm, where he assisted in tilling the land, and in his father's business of brick manufacturing. When scarcely fifteen years of age he was sent to Moulton's Mills, at the lower part of Sanford, to make his home with a relative and to learn the rudiments of the milling business. Here young Tobias was taught to labor from sunrise to sunset and later. He was given the care of a team of six oxen, with which he transported lumber from the mills. He early learned self-reliance, for at times it was necessary for him to mount the back of one of the oxen and with a stout stick fight off the attack of wolves. At one time, his father then being at Falmouth in command of a company of militia, the son was given the duty of driving a pair of oxen from Arundel to camp, as provision for the garrison. Venturing upon this errand in the early morning of one of the long days of June, he accomplished his mission successfully, looked about the town to see such sights as the place afforded, and then began his homeward march. Arriving before dark at the friend's home where he had been cautioned to spend the night, he resolved to continue his journey and did so, reaching home before the dawn. On December 3, 1772, he married Miss Mehitable Scammon of Biddeford.

Being now drafted into the army from Sanford, his name is mentioned on the muster and pay rolls of the list of officers in Capt. Morgan Lewis's 12th Sanford Company, Col. Ebenezer Sayer's 1st York County Regiment; he was commissioned June 25, 1776, and again as Second Lieutenant in the Battalion drafted from the York County Brigade, and in Capt. James

Littlefield's Company of the Regiment formerly commanded by Col. Joseph Storer of Kennebunk, his re-enlistment occurring August 14, 1777. Lieut. Lord served in the Northern Army. He was present at the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne's Expeditionary Force, and was altogether in the Revolutionary service nearly three years. When discharged at Quernan's Heights, October 23, 1777, and receiving his dues for military service and for fifteen days' travel homewards, he with several companions began the toilsome march from the Hudson river to the Mousam. On this journey the little party sometimes accomplished a distance of thirty miles in a single day.

In 1779 he removed from Moulton's Mills, to which he had returned from the army, to Kennebunk, and established himself on the present Water Street, where he built a small dwelling nearly opposite the saw-mill of later years. He also purchased a share of the existing Iron Works there, this vicinity being then the centre of business. The purchase is couched in these words: "Know all men by these Presents, that I, Nathaniel Kimball, of Wells, in the County of York and State of the Massachusetts Bay, Gent., for the Consideration of twenty-six Pounds, thirteen Shillings and four pence, lawful money, paid me by Tobias Lord of Wells afores^d^., Yeoman, the Receipt of which I do hereby acknowledge and also hereby grant unto the said Lord my Interest of two days in every fortnight in the Iron Works on Mousam River near the Head of the Tide, with the Privileges belonging to this or any Succeeding mill or mills, in the same Right or Interest, to him the said Lord his Heirs and Assigns forever. 3rd June 1780."

Young Mr. Lord now began the building of small vessels at the Landing on the Mousam just below the Iron Works, and some five years later erected the frame of a store on this river-road above his house, and another at the easterly junction of the county road and the way leading up into the country at the rear of the present stores. At this period he made purchases of lands and business interests of various kinds, as mills, water rights, etc.



RESIDENCE OF LIEUTENANT TOBIAS LORD

(South Side) (Built 1803)

ALFRED, MAINE

An unusually violent freshet in 1785 temporarily interrupted his ship-building work, floating a vessel that was nearly planked up and conveying it to another spot, but happily stranding it in such a position that it could be completed and launched.

In the winter of 1780/81, Mehitable Scammon, his first wife, died shortly after giving birth to a daughter who lived but a short time, and on November 7, 1781, Tobias Lord married Miss Hephzibah Conant, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Dodge) Conant of Alfred (Coxhall), Me.

Being desirous of obtaining a better location for his growing shipbuilding business, in 1790 he removed with his family to the "Landing" on the Kennebunkport River, where he built the large three-storied house in which he lived until his removal to Alfred in 1803.

The house had a portico with pillars on the street side, and a spacious front hall with mahogany stair-rail. The main building had four large rooms on the ground floor, with fireplaces, high mantels, and the old style polished brass box locks in the doors. The great chimneys rested upon brick arches in the cellar, and inside window shutters were provided for the entire house, which was painted white without. In this home several of the younger children of the family were born. Adjoining the house were the barn and carriage-house beneath one roof, and on the opposite side of the street stood Mr. Lord's narrow red store with open fireplace, counting room, and second story loft extending the entire length of the building. This loft was used in later years as a place for picking oakum for the ships.

Mr. Lord now encountered business adversity in the loss of several vessels by shipwreck without marine insurance. He became embarrassed, and in the stress sought aid of Mr. William Gray, the eminent ship owner of Salem. To him the young Kennebunk merchant related his story, and so convinced was Mr. Gray of Mr. Lord's sincerity and integrity that he counselled him to continue his ship-building by accepting financial aid. This he did in the extremity, and afterwards prospered. Busi-

ness losses did not wholly cease, however; the brig Dolphin, partially owned by Mr. Lord in 1793, and also, at other times, the brig Atlantic and schooner Fortune were captured by the French, and if not condemned suffered loss by detention. In 1800 he became the principal owner of the brig "Vengeance," built this year by Nathaniel Gilpatrick, who possessed the uppermost ship-yard on the river.

So great was Mr. Lord's hospitality that he permitted the teamsters who brought timber from a distance in the country to pass the night upon the kitchen floor of his great house at Kennebunk Landing.

In 1803 he was chosen one of a committee for the enlargement and alteration of the meeting-house, the bell of which was made by Paul Revere. Mr. Tobias Lord possessed one ground-floor pew, and another in the gallery.

The exactions of the thriving business of Mr. Lord at Kennebunk Landing had now become so onerous to his family that to alleviate their burdens he resolved in 1803 to abandon his activities there, remove to the comparatively new town of Alfred, not far distant, and there establish for himself a new home.

The house, painted white, with shade trees in front of it, is in the form of an L. It may be said to have two fronts, with an entrance door and windows in the centre of each; that upon the road-side communicating with a square hall or entry way of ample dimensions, but without a stairway. The apartment to the south shows the posts cased in the corners of the room. On the long, sloping yard-side is the hallway proper, with an easy, old-style flight of stairs finished with scrolls and curved rail. Adjoining, there is an arched hall exit. The sunny dining room and kitchen lie beyond this hall, while following the fashion of a house of the time, two or three bed-rooms are provided on the lower floor. The great kitchen oven, smoke-closet and iron wash-kettles set in brick, yet remain intact, and each chamber in the story above has a fireplace. A long wood-shed with its front ornamented with elliptical arches fronts the yard, and also a two-storied store

building, not formerly attached to the shed. On the farther side of the road, below the house and not obstructing the view from it, yet remains the large farm-barn.

In this new home small game was abundant, and the youth of the family pursued the hunt with interest. The youngest son, Francis, was born in this dwelling, which is yet in admirable condition, and some twenty years since a window pane was to be seen with various initial letters of the Lord family engraved upon it with a diamond.

In January, 1808, Tobias Lord, ever active, convoyed a consignment of lumber to Kennebunk Landing, being entertained there while on this visit, at the house of his daughter, Mehitable Watts, where, on the sixteenth of that month, he was stricken with an unlooked-for and fatal illness. At this day, even after an interval of one hundred years, he is spoken of by one who frequently heard his name mentioned when a boy, as one of the Noblemen of York County.

Thus the child born in a log-house, after a career of honorable activity, was the possessor of estates widespread, comprising the two home-lots at Kennebunk and Alfred of 190 acres of land with buildings thereon, quite 1,000 acres in out-lying wood-lots and farms with buildings in nearby towns, a saw-mill, $\frac{19}{60}$ of a school house, a pew in the Alfred meeting-house and a privilege for another in its gallery, interests in a profitable pier and wharf on Kennebunk river, personal property, cattle of various descriptions including horses, oxen, sheep, etc., to the number of nearly one hundred upon his various properties, ship timber, ownership in the brig "Alliance" with her apparel, the principal interest in the brig "Merchant," her outfit and inward cargo of 14,906 gallons of molasses, etc., etc. But the legacy most prized by his descendants must have been that lettered by his contemporaries, and yet to be seen on the mossy, marble headstone, hard by the old, now First Parish Church, with which he was identified, and reading in this fashion:

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF

MR. TOBIAS LORD

OBT. JAN. 16, 1808,
AET 59.

A DISTINGUISHED MERCHANT WHO ROSE
TO EMINENCE BY VIRTUOUS INDUSTRY, THE
FRUIT OF WHICH HE LIBERALLY DISTRIBUTED
TO ASSIST THE ENTERPRISING YEOMANRY.
KENNEBUNK, THE SCENE OF HIS ACTIVITY,
WILL LONG MOURN THE LOSS OF A PATRON,
AND SOCIETY REGRET THE DEPARTURE OF ONE
OF GOD'S NOBLEST WORKS — AN HONEST MAN.

IN MEMORY OF

HEPHZIBAH LORD
RELICT OF
TOBIAS LORD
WHO DIED OCT. 23, 1818,
AGED 59 YEARS.

NO NOISE OR OSTENTATION
MARKED HER PATH THROUGH LIFE.
SHE LIVED IN PEACE,
AND PEACEFULLY SHE DIED.
HER MEMORY, DEAR TO ALL HER FRIENDS,
REMAINS EMBALMED IN THE
HEARTS OF HER CHILDREN.

ANCESTORS OF MEHITABLE SCAMMON

First Wife of Lieut. Tobias Lord

Humphrey Scammon, the Immigrant,

Born about 1640, is said to have been a native of Portsmouth, Eng.; his wife's name was Elizabeth. He came to Saco as early as 1679, where he received a grant of land and purchased 200 acres of the widow of Henry Waddock, and June 12, 1680, he was "accepted into the town." He had a garrison house in which he lived on the east side of the Saco River, where he kept the ferry and entertained strangers.

During the Indian troubles he lived sometimes in Saco, sometimes in Kittery, and was in the latter town in 1693. Four years later he was captured together with his family and carried to Canada, where he remained until the close of King Philip's War — about the first of 1699, — when they returned to Saco. At the time of making his will he was of Kittery. He died in the town formerly Biddeford, now Saco, January 1, 1727.

An aged lady, descended from the family, has described their capture by the Indians as follows: —

When Samuel Scammon was about ten years old, as I have often heard him relate, he was sent one day by his mother with a mug of beer to his father and brother, who were at work on a piece of marsh near the lower ferry. He had not proceeded far when he saw a number of Indians at a distance, and immediately ran back to inform his mother. He regained the house, and wished to fasten the doors and windows; but his mother prevented him, telling him that the Indians would certainly kill them if he did. The savages soon entered the house, and asked Mrs. Scammon where her "Samp" was, meaning her husband. At first she refused to tell them, and they threatened to carry her off alone, but promised if she would disclose where he was to take them together, without harm. She then told them.

After destroying much of the furniture, breaking many articles on the door stone and emptying all the feather beds to secure the sacks, they went away with their prisoners toward the marsh where they captured Mr. Scammon and the other son. They were all restored after being in captivity about a year.

On returning they found the house just as it had been left, even the beer mug which little Samuel had placed on the dresser, and which is still preserved in the family at Saco. This is a handsome piece of brown ware, with the figure and name of King William stamped on it.

SAMUEL SCAMMON, Sr., son of Humphrey and Elizabeth Scammon,

Was born about 1690, and died May, 1752, in his sixty-third year. He married twice, first at Kittery in 1712, Margery, the daughter of Roger Dearing, Sr., of Kittery; she was born in 1689, and died October 10, 1740. He married second (intention of marriage September 5, 1741), Elizabeth Stimson of Biddeford.

He lived on the easterly side of Saco River, half a mile above the lower ferry, but after the death of his first wife resided with his son, Samuel, Jr. Mr. Scammon was admitted a member of the church in Biddeford, by Rev. Samuel Willard, and was one of the eighteen charter members.

In his will he signs his name Samuel Scamon, but his son, Samuel, Jr., changes it to Scammon in his own will.

SAMUEL SCAMMON, Jr., son of Samuel and Margery (Dearing) Scammon,

Was born in 1713, and died March 8, 1758.

Lieutenant Scammon married about 1736, Mehitable, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Freeman) Hinckley of Truro, Mass. She was born December 25, 1718, and died June 6, 1811. Previous to her marriage she was living at New Meadows, now Brunswick, Me.

In 1736 Samuel Scammon, Jr., built a garrison house about in the centre of the present city of Saco. This house, though moved from its original site and much altered, is still used as a dwelling.

He was one of the twenty-four additional male members of the Congregational Church in Biddeford, founded by a Council, April 30, 1730, which was the first church organization in the Saco Valley.

MEHITABLE SCAMMON, daughter of Lieut. Samuel and Mehitable (Hinckley) Scammon,

Was baptized June 10, 1753, and was married to Lieutenant Tobias Lord, of Arundel, as his first wife, December 3, 1772; they had four children, one of whom died in infancy.

WILLIAM BREWSTER, the Immigrant,

Was born at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, Eng., in 1566 or 1567. His father was William Brewster, Receiver of Scrooby, and Bailiff of the Manor House belonging to the Archbishop of York, so the old ecclesiastical Manor was Brewster's early home. His youth was passed at Scrooby, until he matriculated at Peterhouse College, Cambridge University. On leaving Cambridge he became the assistant of William Davison, Secretary of State to Queen Elizabeth. On the retirement of Davison in 1587, Brewster returned to Scrooby, interested himself in religious matters, and at his father's death succeeded to the office of "Post" of Scrooby. He made his home a meeting-place for those who sought to reform what he and they believed the unscriptural practices of the Church established by law, and devoted his means and time to the formation of the Separatist or Congregational Church.

Persecuted for heresy, he attempted to remove to Holland in 1607, but was arrested and imprisoned at Boston, Eng. When released he went with other members of the Scrooby Church to Amsterdam, and later to Leyden, where he lived for twelve

years, working as a teacher and master-printer, but constantly devoted to the interests of the colony of Separatists.

At this time he published and edited theological treatises in Latin and English, furnishing to England and Scotland the Protestant literature which the Reformation needed. He emigrated to America as the spiritual leader and "Ruling Elder" with that portion of the colony which sailed in the "Mayflower," and landed at Provincetown, November 21, 1620, and at Plymouth December 26, 1620; establishing there the first embodiment in America of freedom in the Church and equality in the State.

With Brewster came his wife Mary and their sons Love and Wrestling. His eldest son, Jonathan, came the next year in the ship "Fortune," and later, the two daughters Patience and Fear. At Plymouth Brewster labored efficiently for the colony. He presided at meetings, preached or "taught" twice on Sundays, and filled as nearly as possible the office of the absent minister, Robinson. Noted for his gentleness and wisdom, he was more tolerant than other leaders of the early Colonies.

While living in his log house in Plymouth he yearly received supplies of newly published books in Latin and English. The inventory of his estate shows his library to be the largest in the Colony — 377 volumes — and for some years the only one of any size or value.

For thirty years his learning and services were devoted to the Colony, and he died April 10, 1644, at Plymouth. History recognizes Elder Brewster as the spiritual leader of the Pilgrims, the transplanter of the first New England Meeting-house, and the suggester of the first New England Town-meeting: and Governor Bradford writing from Plymouth after the death of Brewster says — "He was foremost in our adventure in England, Holland and here."

Gov. Thomas Prence, the Immigrant,

Was born in England about 1600, came to America in 1621 and settled in Plymouth, later removing to Eastham. He mar-

ried 1st, Patience Brewster, August 5, 1624 (this was the ninth marriage in Plymouth Colony). She died in 1634, and the records show three subsequent marriages of Prence.

He was treasurer of the colony from 1637 to 1640; Governor's Assistant from 1632 to 1656, except for two short intervals; member of the Council of War in 1637; Commissioner for the United Colonies in 1645, and was eighteen times chosen Governor of Plymouth Colony. "A man of commanding presence and tried integrity." He died at Plymouth, March 29, 1673.

EDMUND FREEMAN, the Immigrant,

Came from England in 1635 in the ship "Abigail" and settled at Lynn — then Saugus, later removing to Sandwich in 1637. He was one of the ten original grantees of land, afterwards incorporated as the town of Sandwich. He became one of the largest landowners of the town, and was always prominent and influential in its affairs.

His wife, Elizabeth, died February 14, 1675. They had two sons and three daughters. He died at Sandwich in 1682. They were buried on his own land, and this site is the oldest burying place in Sandwich. The rustic monuments (known locally as "the saddle and pillion"), placed above their graves by Edmund Freeman's own order, are still preserved.

Major JOHN FREEMAN, son of Edmund Freeman the Immigrant,

Was born in England about 1621, and died at Eastham, Mass., October 28, 1719. He has a fine military record. In 1654 he was Ensign at Eastham. In 1656 and again from 1661 to 1666 he was deputy to the General Court under the title of Lieutenant. He was a member of the Council of War from 1667 to 1676, and as Captain was sent against the Indians at Taunton, Mass., in 1675. The companies from Barnstable, Eastham, Sandwich and Yarmouth having been organized as the 3d Regiment, "John

Freeman of Eastham was commissioned Major Commandant," and led the expedition against the Indians at Saconet in 1677. He also served as Governor's Assistant under Prence, Winslow and Hinckley.

He married Mercy Prence at Eastham on February 13, 1649. She died at Eastham, September 28, 1711. They had ten children.

Lieut. EDMUND FREEMAN, son of Maj. John Freeman and Mercy (Prence) Freeman,

Was born at Eastham, Mass., in June, 1657, as recorded in the Plymouth Colony Births. He married Sarah Mayo, by whom he had three sons and seven daughters. He was Lieutenant of Militia. He died at Eastham in February of 1717 or '18; his widow surviving him until 1745.

Mrs. Freeman's daughter, Mary, married Samuel Hinckley about 1703.

THOMAS HINCKLEY, the sixth and last Governor of Plymouth Colony,

Was born in England about 1618, came to this country with his father, Samuel Hinckley, and settled at Scituate, later removing to Barnstable. He was admitted as freeman of Plymouth Colony as early as 1645. In 1646 he was made Deputy from the town of Barnstable to the Colonial Court, and, was repeatedly chosen to this office until 1658, when he was made Governor's Assistant. Promoted to Deputy Governor in 1680, he was next year chosen Governor, and except during the interruption to the government, caused by the appointment of Sir Edmund Andros, Governor Hinckley held that office until 1692, when Massachusetts Colony and Plymouth Colony were united.

He married Mary Richards, daughter of Thomas Richards of Weymouth, December 7, 1641. They had eight children. Mary, his wife, died June 24, 1659, and he married Mary Glover, March 16, 1659/60. He died at Barnstable, April 25, 1705.

Samuel Hinckley, son of Samuel Hinckley and grandson of Gov. Thomas Hinckley,

Was born at Barnstable, Mass., September 24, 1684, and died in January, 1760, at Brunswick, Me. He married Mary Freeman, daughter of Lieut. Edmund Freeman of Eastham, about 1706. He removed to Harwich, Mass., then Truro, Mass., and then to Biddeford, Me., where in 1735 he bought 35 acres of land. He was one of the founders of Biddeford First Church. Later he moved to Brunswick and settled at New Meadows. He was selectman at Brunswick for six years, and was known there as well as at Biddeford as Deacon Hinckley.

They had eleven children.

Mehitable Hinckley, daughter of Samuel Hinckley, married Lieut. Samuel Scammon, father of Mehitable Scammon, first wife of Lieut. Tobias Lord.

ANCESTORS OF HEPHZIBAH CONANT

Second Wife of Lieut. Tobias Lord

Gov. Roger Conant, the Immigrant,

Probably came on the "Ann," arriving at Plymouth, Mass., in July, 1623. He was son of Richard, and grandson of John Conant, and was baptized in All Saints' Church, East Budleigh, Devonshire, Eng., April 9, 1592. He married Sarah Horton in London, at St. Ann's Black-friars, November 11, 1618, and died at Beverly, Mass., November 19, 1679. He was Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann, 1624–1626, and at Salem, 1627–1628, and was a Deputy to the General Court in 1634. He was the youngest of the eight children of Richard and Agnes (Clarke) Conant. Richard was one of the leading men in East Budleigh and a Church Warden; his wife, Agnes Clarke, was the daughter of the leading merchant of Colyton, a neighboring parish. In 1619 he was probably free of the Salters' Company, and a citizen of London.

During the winter of 1624–25 the Dorchester Company, hearing of the settlement at Nantasket, and of Roger Conant "a pious, sober, and prudent Gentleman," chose him to manage their affairs at Cape Ann. It was late in the fall of 1625 when he took charge of the Cape Ann settlement, the location of which was on the west side of Gloucester Harbor, and near Stage Head. The Company lost money, and most of the settlers returned to England, but Conant and a few others were persuaded to remain. In the fall of 1626 the settlement was removed to Naumkeag, or Salem as it was afterwards called, the number of settlers being reduced to about forty.

Soon after coming to Salem many of the colonists, including Woodbury and Balch, decided to go farther south, and settle in Virginia, but through Conant's influence they decided to remain. In his petition to the General Court in 1671, to have the name of Beverly changed to Budleigh, he says: — "When in the infancy

thereof it [the colony] was in great hassard of being deserted, I was a means through grace assisting me, to stop the flight of those few that there then were heere with me, and that by my utter deniall to goe away with them who would have gone either for England or mostly for Virginia, but hereupon stayed to the hassard of our lives."

In the fall of 1627 John Woodbury was sent to England as agent of the colonists, to procure a patent before others should acquire a legal title to lands they had rendered valuable by their labor. The Council for New England granted to several gentlemen a patent "of some lands in the Massachusetts Bay" March 19, 1627/28, but after Woodbury had left England on his return with the good news, a new party acquired control of the patent, and John Endicott was sent over in 1628, with about fifty colonists, and superseded Conant as Governor. The old planters were greatly dissatisfied at this change, but Conant used his influence to preserve harmony.

He became a freeman May 18, 1631, and was frequently called to offices of honor and trust by his fellow townsmen, and the General Court.

Both Roger Conant and his wife were among the original members of the First Church at Salem, and in 1637 both signed the renewed covenant. In 1667 the residents of Beverly withdrew from the Salem church and organized as a separate church with Rev. John Hale, son of Robert Hale, as pastor. The name of Roger Conant is first on the list of members.

June 7, 1671, the General Court granted him 200 acres of land in consideration of his being "a very ancient planter." This was in addition to several large grants made earlier, so at this time he was a large land owner in Beverly.

He died November 19, 1679, at Beverly.

Lot Conant, son of Roger Conant,

Was born about 1624, at Nantasket or Cape Ann, and was at Marblehead in 1657, where he was selectman in 1662. He

moved to Beverly in 1666. In 1649 he married Elizabeth Walton, daughter of Rev. William Walton who took his degree at Emmanuel College, Cambridge, in 1621, and was settled over the parish of Seaton, Devonshire. Later she became the third wife of Andrew Mansfield of Lynn.

Lot Conant died in Beverly, September 29, 1674.

John Conant, son of Lot Conant,

Was born at Beverly, December 15, 1652, and was a farmer and weaver. He married May 7, 1678, Bethiah Mansfield, daughter of Andrew Mansfield of Lynn, and was admitted to the First Church of Beverly August 23, 1691. He served in Capt. Appleton's Company during King Philip's War, and died at Beverly, September 30, 1724.

Daniel Conant, son of John Conant,

Was born at Beverly, November 19, 1694, and was a farmer and mason, living on Dodge Street. He married January 23, 1716, Lucy Dodge, daughter of Richard, 3d, and Martha (Low) Dodge, at Hamilton, Mass.

He was a Representative from Beverly to the General Court for two years, and died at Beverly in April, 1751.

Nathaniel Conant, son of Daniel Conant,

Was born July 23, 1726, at Beverly. He married Abigail Dodge, daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Raymond) Dodge, December 16, 1756. She was born at Beverly, July 3, 1732, and died at Alfred, Me., September 30, 1813. About 1766 he moved to Alfred, where he was one of the earliest settlers. He died there January 6, 1808.

Hephzibah Conant, daughter of Nathaniel Conant,

Was born at Beverly, February 3, 1760/61, and married Tobias Lord, son of Capt. Tobias and Jane (Smith) Lord, as his

second wife, November 7, 1781; Rev. Daniel Little of Kennebunk performed the ceremony. The Intention of Marriage reads "Tobias Lord of Wells, and Hephzibah Conant of Coxhall," and was dated October 27, 1781. She died October 23, 1818.

THOMAS BOREMAN (Boardman), the Immigrant (Thomas,[4] William,[3] Thomas,[2] William[1]).

William[1] Boreman of Banbury, Oxfordshire, Eng., in 1525, was probably the father of Thomas[2] Boreman of Claydon, Eng.

Thomas[2] Boreman, the elder, of Claydon, near Banbury, was the great-grandfather of Thomas and Samuel, the emigrants to New England. He appears first in 1546, in a Lay Subsidy list for Banbury Hundred. He died in 1579.

William[3] Boreman of Claydon, was the grandfather of Thomas Boreman. He married Annis ——, who died in May, 1608. He died in January, 1612/13.

Thomas[4] Boreman, the father of Thomas Boreman, was born about 1570; married February 2, 1595/96, Elizabeth, daughter of Felix and Margaret Carter of Claydon. He died in March, 1627/28. She died in May, 1631.

Thomas, the emigrant to Ipswich, Mass., was born in Claydon, Eng., where he was baptized October 16, 1601. He probably came to New England in 1634, and was made a freeman by the General Court in March, 1634/35. His house, built in 1635, was at the east end of High Street, now called East Street. He owned Boardman's Island.

He is uniformly spoken of as *Mr.* Boreman, and his wife as *Mistress*, terms of distinction applied to very few in those days. At a "General Court houlden at Boston" September 8, 1636, Mr. Boreman was one of the Deputies. His wife's name was Margaret Offin, and they were married in London, Eng., August 17, 1630. His daughter Martha married Deacon Thomas Low, July 4, 1660. He died in May, 1673, at the age of 72 years, 7 months. His wife died November 25, 1679.

THOMAS LOW, the Immigrant,

Was born in England, and was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1641. He was son of Capt. Low, master of ship "Ambrose," and vice-admiral of the fleet that brought Gov. Winthrop over in 1630.

His wife Susannah Low died at Watertown, August 19, 1664; he died at Chebacco, Ipswich, September 8, 1677.

Deacon THOMAS LOW, son of Thomas Low,

Was born in England in 1632, and married Martha Boreman, daughter of Thomas and Margaret (Offin) Boreman of Ipswich, July 4, 1660. He served in King Philip's War, and had a grant of land in Narragansett Township, now Buxton, Me., for service. He was at Ipswich, Mass., in 1641, and died there April 12, 1712. His daughter Martha Low married Richard Dodge, 3d, November 16, 1694.

WILLIAM EATON, the Immigrant,

Was born about 1604–06 at Staples, County of Kent, Eng., where he was a husbandman. He married Martha Jenkins about 1630. He took passage with wife and three children and servant from Sandwich for the American Plantations in June, 1637; he was a landholder at Watertown, Mass., in 1642, and made a freeman in 1653. Both he and his wife were members of the church in Reading, Mass., in 1648. He died at Reading, May 13, 1673. His daughter Mary married Richard Dodge, 2d, February 23, 1667.

RICHARD DODGE, the Immigrant, son of John and Margery Dodge,

Was born in Somersetshire, Eng., 1602. He arrived in Salem, October 29, 1638, and died at Beverly, June 15, 1671, leaving an estate valued at £1,764. He probably had a house where No. 342 Dodge Street, Beverly, was in 1894. He and his wife Edith were members of Wenham church before 1648.

He had a high appreciation of the value of education, for in 1653 he headed a list of twenty-one subscribers to Harvard College, giving four times as much as any other.

RICHARD DODGE, 2d, son of Richard and Edith Dodge,

Was born at Beverly in 1643; he married Mary Eaton, daughter of William and Martha (Jenkins) Eaton, February 23, 1667, and died at Wenham, Mass., April 13, 1705. He was a farmer and lived in the south part of Wenham.

RICHARD DODGE, 3d, son of Richard and Mary (Eaton) Dodge,

Was born at Wenham, Mass., July 12, 1670, and died at Ipswich June 7, 1739. He was a prosperous farmer of Ipswich where he settled about the time of his marriage to Martha, daughter of Deacon Thomas Low of Chebacco, in Ipswich, November 16, 1694. His daughter Lucy married January 23, 1716/17, Daniel Conant, grandfather of Hephzibah Conant, second wife of Lieut. Tobias Lord.

EDWARD BISHOP, the Immigrant,

Lived in Beverly 1639, and was first a husbandman, and afterwards a sawyer. His second wife, Bridget Oliver, was executed as a witch. His daughter, Hannah Bishop, by his first wife, mar ried Capt. William Raymond.

Capt. WILLIAM RAYMOND, the Immigrant,

Was born about 1637, and came to New England about 1652. He was in the Narragansett Fight in 1675, and was appointed by the General Court Lieut. Commander of the Beverly and Wenham Troop in 1683. He was a Deputy to the General Court in 1685–86, and commanded a Company in the Expedition to Canada under Sir William Phipps in 1690. He married Hannah, daughter of Edward Bishop. William Raymond was a great-great-grandfather of Hephzibah Conant.

John Woodbury, the Immigrant,

Was born in Somersetshire, Eng., about 1579, and embarked from Weymouth, Eng., and arrived at Stage Fort, now Gloucester, as one of the leaders of the Dorchester Company, in February or March, 1623/24. He was made a freeman May 18, 1631, and was Deputy to the General Court in 1635–39. In 1637 he was chosen one of the selectmen of Salem, Mass., and served until 1641. He and his wife Agnes were among the original members of the First Church in Salem at its formation in 1629.

His first wife was Joanna Humphrey, whom he married at Burlescombe, Eng., June 21, 1596. He married 2d, Agnes or Anis, widow of John Derby, before August, 1629.

He was chosen the first and only Lord High Constable in America, September 28, 1630. In 1638 and 1639 he was one of the "Raters" in Salem to levy taxes. In 1639 and 1640 he was treasurer of the town of Salem. For years he was on the jury and grand jury, — generally foreman. Up to the time of his death in the latter part of 1641, he stood next to Gov. Endicott in importance. His will was proved February 8, 1642/43.

(See page 185).

Peter Woodbury, son of John and Agnes (Derby) Woodbury,

Was baptized at Salem July 19, 1640, and married Sarah, born 1644, daughter of Richard Dodge the immigrant, in July, 1667. He was elected by the General Court to be a freeman of the Bay Corporation April 27, 1668, and was selectman 1675–84, and a Deputy to the General Court in 1689–92; he bore the title of Lieutenant in 1689, in Provincial Records. September 23, 1667, he and his wife Sarah were admitted to full communion with the church in Beverly, and October 20, 1686, he was chosen a deacon. He died at Salem July 4, 1704, and his wife died September 11, 1726.

Robert Mansfield, the Immigrant,

Came from Exeter, Devonshire, Eng., and died December 16, 1666.

Rev. William Walton, the Immigrant,

Was born at Seaton, Devonshire, Eng., about 1598, and was at Hingham, Mass., in 1635. He was made a freeman March 3, 1636, and died at Marblehead, Mass., in 1638. He entered Emmanuel College, Cambridge, Eng., February, 1617/18. His daughter Elizabeth, born 1629, married 1st, Lot Conant, and 2d, Andrew Mansfield.

Andrew Mansfield, the Immigrant, son of Robert and Elizabeth Mansfield,

Was born in 1598 at Exeter, Eng. He came to Boston in 1636 and to Lynn in 1640. In 1666 he was town clerk and one of the Selectmen in 1678, and died at Lynn in 1692. His son Andrew was Representative to the General Court in 1680, and married Elizabeth (Walton) Conant, widow of Lot Conant, January 10, 1681/82, and died at Lynnfield, August 31, 1730. Andrew Mansfield was a great-great-grandfather of Hephzibah Conant.

Robert Hale, the Immigrant,

Belonged to the family of Hale in Kent, Eng., where they were residing as early as the reign of Edward III.

He probably came in the fleet with Winthrop, and was one of the earliest members of the First Church in Boston, his name being the eighteenth on the roll. He was one of the founders of the Charlestown church, and one of its first deacons. He was admitted to that church October 14, 1632, and was made a freeman May 14, 1634.

He was a blacksmith and carpenter by trade, and regularly employed by the General Court as a Surveyor of new plantations. He was wealthy and active in all public concerns of the town, serving as selectman for eleven years. He was Ensign of the Charlestown Train-band, and joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644. He died July 16, 1659. His wife, Jane, died July, 1679. His daughter, Joanna, born 1638, married 1st, John Larkin, and 2d, Capt. William Dodge.

EDWARD LARKIN, the Immigrant,

He became an inhabitant May 5, 1638, and was admitted to the church August 23, 1639, and made a freeman May 13, 1640. He joined the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1644, and died in February, 1652. His son, John, married Joanna Hale. She afterwards married, as her second husband, Capt. William Dodge, whose son, Joshua Dodge, married her daughter, Joanna (his stepsister).

WILLIAM DODGE, the Immigrant, son of John and Margery Dodge,

Was born in Somersetshire, Eng., about 1604, and came to this country in the "Lion's Whelp," a ship of 120 tons, which left Gravesend April 25, 1629, and Yarmouth, Isle of Wight, May 11, and arrived at Salem June 29, 1629. He settled in that part of Salem now called Beverly.

He was commended to Gov. Endicott as a "skillful and painful husbandman," with the request that he might have charge of a team of horses. He was made a freeman April 17, 1637, and was a Deputy to the General Court in 1682. He died between 1685 and 1692.

Capt. WILLIAM DODGE, son of William Dodge,

Was born at Beverly September 19, 1640, and lived there as a malster. He married 1st, Mary Conant, daughter of Roger Conant and widow of John Balch, and married 2d, May 26, 1685, widow Joanna Larkin, daughter of Deacon Robert Hale of Charlestown, who died August 18, 1694. He was in the Narragansett Fight in 1675 and acquired distinction for courage and skill. He was made a freeman in 1683. He was a Representative from Beverly to the General Court in 1690, and died at Beverly March 24, 1720/21.

JOSHUA DODGE, son of Capt. William and Mary (Conant) Dodge,

Was baptized August 29, 1669, at Beverly, and died there April 15, 1694. He married Joanna Larkin, daughter of his stepmother, Mrs. Joanna (Hale) Larkin, the second wife of Capt. William Dodge.

In April, 1693, Joshua Dodge and others were authorized to build a seat in the meeting house (First Church), by the west end of the pulpit.

Deacon JOSHUA DODGE, Jr., son of Joshua and Joanna (Larkin) Dodge,

Was born September 20, 1694, after the death of his father. He lived at North Beverly, where he died December 20, 1771. He married Hannah Raymond June 14, 1716. He was brought up in the family of his stepfather, John Thorndike, and became a most useful and respected citizen. He was the grandfather of Hephzibah Conant.

ANCESTORS OF OLIVE AND HANNAH JEFFERDS.

SIMON JEFFERDS (Jeofreys), the Immigrant,

Emigrated from England about the year 1700, and came to Salem, Mass., where he married Elizabeth Cole, November 20, 1701. His children were Samuel and Mary. He also had a son and daughter, both deaf and dumb, who died young. After the death of his wife he moved to Virginia, married again and died there.

Rev. SAMUEL JEFFERDS, son of Simon and Elizabeth (Cole) Jefferds (Jeffords),

Was born in Salem, April 6, 1704, and educated at Harvard College by his grandmother Cole, with whom he and his sister lived. He graduated in 1722, kept a school in Beverly for about one year, and studied for the ministry there. He went to Wells, Me., to preach, in December, 1725, at the age of twenty-one.

It is said of him that he was of a kind and charitable spirit; sensible of his own fallibility, he was disposed to look upon the

aberrations of his fellow men with perhaps more of pity and commiseration than true charity would require. He would not break the bruised reed. He evidently labored to promote a kind and helpful disposition among his people, so that he drew to himself their sympathy and good will. As the money currency was continually depreciating, the town voted several successive years to add thirty pounds to his salary, and in 1736 it was increased eighty pounds. He was in the ministry twenty-six years.

He married Sarah Wheelwright, daughter of Col. John Wheelwright of Wells, October 27, 1727, by whom he had ten children. He died February 2, 1752, and his wife Sarah died February 14, 1762, aged 55 years.

Samuel Jefferds, son of Rev. Samuel and Sarah (Wheelwright) Jefferds,

Was born October 9, 1729, and married Hannah Hill, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Littlefield) Hill, July 7, 1752.

Capt. Samuel Jefferds lived on what was termed "Sandy Hill" about 1750, and later moved to the vicinity of Pike's mill on Little River, where he kept a tavern which was much used about the time of the Revolutionary War. He also operated a fulling mill on Little River near the tavern.

He died July 4, 1790, aged 61 years. His wife, Hannah Hill, was born November 20, 1732, and died October 7, 1769, aged 37 years.

William Jefferds, son of Samuel and Hannah (Hill) Jefferds,

Was born February 19, 1753, and married Olive Gilpatrick, daughter of James Gilpatrick, June 8, 1775, by whom he had ten children.

He moved from Wells to Kennebunk in 1777, and having been educated as a fuller of cloth by his father, built a mill by the iron works at the western end of the lower dam on the Mousam River where he employed himself for several years.

THE JEFFERDS INN

1776

WELLS, MAINE

The Jefferds Tavern, now known as the Mousam House, was built by Dominicus Lord, who commenced clearing the land April 19, 1775, but owing to lack of money and the uncertainty of the times, did not complete it until 1784, when after occupying it for a few years he sold it to William Jefferds by whom it was opened as a public house in 1790–92, and carried on by him and his son for many years.

Mr. Jefferds died April 28, 1820, aged 67 years, and his wife, Olive, died April 29, 1831, aged 75 years.

HANNAH JEFFERDS, daughter of William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds,

Was born in October, 1775, at Wells, and married Samuel Lord, the oldest son of Lieut. Tobias Lord and Mehitable Scammon, February 26, 1799, at Wells.

She died February 14, 1816, at Kennebunk.

OLIVE JEFFERDS, daughter of William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds,

Was born December 21, 1793, at Kennebunk, in the Jefferds Tavern which was then owned by her father, and married April 22, 1816, George Lord, son of Lieut. Tobias Lord and Hephzibah Conant.

After her husband's death in 1861 she moved with her son Edward Watts Lord to Newton, Mass., where she made her home with her eldest son George Clement Lord, until her death, July 4, 1879.

Rev. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, the Immigrant,

Was probably born in the early part of 1592, at Salsby in Lincolnshire, Eng. His father, Robert Wheelwright, son of John Wheelwright, died there in 1612. Mr. Wheelwright graduated in 1614 at Sidney-Sussex College, Cambridge. Cotton Mather

writes that "when Wheelwright was a young spark at the University he was noted for a more than ordinary stroke at wrestling, and afterwards while waiting on Cromwell, with whom he had been contemporary at the College, Cromwell declared to the gentlemen then about him, that he could remember the time when he had been more afraid of meeting Wheelwright at football than of meeting any army since in the field, for he was infallibly sure of being tripped up by him."

He married November 8, 1621, Marie Storre, and was made Vicar of Bilsby, April 9, 1623, which position he later lost on account of his religious views. His first wife having died he married Mary Hutchinson, sister of Ann Hutchinson, and daughter of Edward Hutchinson of Alvord, and with his family emigrated to America, landing in Boston May 26, 1636. He and his wife were admitted to the church, June 12, 1636. He was well received, and made pastor of a new church to be gathered at Mt. Wollaston, now Quincy.

In 1637 Wheelwright was found guilty by the General Court of "sedition and contempt of the civil authorities," and in November he left Massachusetts by sailing vessel to the mouth of the Piscataqua, and then found his way through the heavy snows of that bitter winter to the falls of the Squamscot, where in the spring of 1638, joined by his family, with others, he made a bargain with the Indians, April 3, 1638, for an extensive tract of land and founded Exeter. The famous Exeter Combination for the government of the settlement was drawn up by him under date of the fourth day of July, 1639, and subscribed to by him and thirty-four others. After a residence of five years here, the town was declared to be within the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and Wheelwright removed with part of his church to Wells, in the district of Maine, and in 1643 we find him near Ogunquit, having probably been induced to seek a home there by Edmund Littlefield, who had preceded him from Exeter.

He left Wells for Hampton about 1645–46, and about 1657 went to England, where he was cordially received by Cromwell.

In 1660 he returned to this country, and was settled as pastor in Salisbury, N. H., where he died November 15, 1679, aged 87 years.

SAMUEL WHEELWRIGHT, son of Rev. John and Mary (Hutchinson) Wheelwright,

Was born in England about 1635 and came to New England with his parents in 1636, and to Wells, Me., in 1643. The family moved to Hampton in 1645, and afterwards to Salisbury. He returned to Wells about 1657, his father deeding to him one-half of his farm.

In 1665 he was made clerk of the writs and town clerk, which latter office he held for twenty-nine years. In the same year he was appointed Lieutenant in the militia. In 1670 he was chosen one of the selectmen of Wells, and in 1676 was made one of a committee to petition the King "for further settlement under the Bay Government," and was also County Treasurer. He was Representative at the General Court for York and Wells in 1677, and in 1681 was appointed by Charles II one of the Provincial Council of Maine.

In 1689 he was appointed Judge of Probate and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas by William and Mary. He was a member of the Massachusetts Council for the Province of Maine, 1695–98. He had one of the three Garrison Houses at the "Town's End" in Wells. He married Esther ——, and left four children, John, Joseph, Mary and Hannah.

Col. JOHN WHEELWRIGHT, son of Samuel and Esther Wheelwright,

Was born in Wells about 1664; he married Mary Snell January 28, 1689, and had eleven children. He was a man of war, and a host within himself, and before the close of his life he came to be regarded as the bulwark of Maine against the attacks of her enemies. He served under Major John Converse, and

was made respectively Lieutenant, Captain, Major, and in 1733 Colonel. He went to Pemaquid and Sheepscot, thence to Trebonit, and was afterwards stationed at Fort Mary, on the Saco River.

He was town clerk forty years, and also one of the selectmen. He was Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court in 1742; member of the Council 1708–33, and Commissioner to the Indians 1714–41.

He died August 13, 1745, aged 81 years.

His daughter Sarah married Rev. Samuel Jefferds October 27, 1727, and died February 14, 1762, aged fifty-five years.

Peter Hill, "Saylor," the Immigrant,

Came to this country with Winter's company which arrived at Richmond's Island, off Scarboro, in March, 1633. After leaving Winter's employ he settled on land leased of Mistress Mackworth on the Saco River.

He was a member of the Assembly of Ligonia in 1648, signed the submission to Massachusetts in 1653, was alloted land in Saco, July 12, 1653, and died in August, 1667.

Roger Hill, son of Peter Hill,

Was admitted a freeman in 1653, and married Sarah Cross, daughter of John and Frances Cross in 1658. John Cross was constable in Wells, and owned the only looking-glass and carpet in Wells at that time. He died about 1676.

Roger Hill died about 1696, and his wife Sarah about 1720.

Joseph Hill, son of Roger and Sarah (Cross) Hill,

Was born in Saco, April 5, 1670, and resided in Wells where he died July 12, 1743. He married Hannah Littlefield, daughter of Francis, Jr., and Meribah Littlefield, July 24, 1694. She was born at Wells in 1673, and died there October 10, 1738.

Joseph Hill served as lieutenant under his brother, Capt. John Hill, at Saco Fort, and held various offices in the town and parish, and was Collector of Customs. He was representative in 1727, and Collector of the Excise in 1734.

In December, 1727, he petitioned the Council showing that "he had been in sundry Engagements in the Service of his Country in the War against the Indian Enemy from the time of the Administration of Sir Edmund Andros Government In many of which Engagements several of the Indians have been slain, And therefore Praying that for his Services therein this Court would please to grant him Two or Three Hundred Acres of the unappropriated Lands of the Province lying within the County of York." By this petition he was granted leave to take 300 acres.

In his will dated March 23, 1742, he leaves a legacy to his "granddaughter, Hannah Hill," daughter of his son Nathaniel Hill, and 10 pounds to his church and to his pastor, Rev. Samuel Jefferds.

NATHANIEL HILL, son of Joseph and Hannah (Littlefield) Hill,

Was baptized April 11, 1708, and married Priscilla Littlefield, November 15, 1729, at Wells, and died January 7, 1771.

HANNAH HILL, daughter of Nathaniel and Priscilla (Littlefield) Hill,

Was born November 20, 1732, and married Samuel Jefferds, July 7, 1752, at Wells. She died October 7, 1769, aged 37 years.

EDMUND LITTLEFIELD, the Immigrant,

Probably came to this country with his son Anthony and some friends of Rev. John Wheelwright, and arrived in Boston from Southampton, Eng., July 12, 1637. He was one of the first settlers in Wells, becoming a resident there about 1641.

Having decided to remain in this country he sent for his wife Annas Littlefield, who together with six of her children took passage for Boston in the "Bevis of Hampton," Capt. Tounes, in May, 1638.

Being suspected of sympathizing with Ann Hutchinson, a woman whose religious views divided Boston into two violently opposed factions, he was ordered to leave Boston early in the spring of 1638. Accordingly he with his family joined Rev. John Wheelwright at what is now Exeter, and was one of the subscribers to the Exeter Combination, a famous agreement for the government of that settlement. Exeter being found to be under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, he was obliged to go further into the wilderness, and finally settled at Wells, to which place he was immediately followed by Rev. John Wheelwright and many of the Exeter people. He built a saw-mill and grist-mill at the falls of the Webhannet River in 1641. His house was located a short distance east of where the post-road crossed the river. He and his sons were mill men and farmers.

On account of his firm moral character he was appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, agent for the sale of ardent spirits in Wells. He was also one of the committee for settling the boundary between Wells and Cape Porpoise, and a Commissioner to try small causes, elected by the people for the years 1654, 1655, 1658, 1660, and 1661. He was also agent of Gorges to give possession of sale to settlers.

He died December, 1661.

Francis Littlefield, Jr.,

Son of Edmund Littlefield, came from England in the "Bevis of Hampton" in May, 1638, with his mother Annas. He was born in England in 1631. He signed submission to the government of Massachusetts, July 5, 1653, and was appointed Ensign in York Regiment, King Philip's war, July, 1668. His daughter Hannah married Joseph Hill.

HANNAH LITTLEFIELD, daughter of Francis, Jr., and Meribah Littlefield,

Was born at Wells in 1673, and was married July 24, 1694, to Joseph Hill, son of Roger and Sarah (Cross) Hill. She died October 10, 1738. Joseph Hill was born in April, 1670, at Saco, Me., and died July 12, 1743.

THOMAS GILPATRICK, the Immigrant,

Came with his wife Mary to this country from Donathkeedy, Ireland. Probably he was one of a large number of Scotchmen living in the north of Ireland whose ancestors came from the southern part of Scotland at the time of the Scotch emigration to Ireland in the seventeenth century, and who had suffered so much for liberty, and cherished inexpressible longings to be free, that they could not be satisfied with their surroundings, hampered as they were in every direction, but looking into the future began to think of the new world.

These Scotchmen were encouraged by reports of civil and religious liberty in America, and several congregations of Scotch Presbyterians deciding in 1717 to remove thither, sent one of their number with a message to Governor Shute of Massachusetts early in 1718, asking for grants of land.

A favorable reply being received they sailed from Ireland in a fleet of some five vessels and arrived at Boston, August 4, 1718. Here they divided into three parties, one sailing along the coast as far as Portland, landing at several points.

Mr. Gilpatrick landed at Saco, Me., and was living at Wells in 1726, but removed to Biddeford in 1739, where he remained until his death, October 24, 1762, at the age of 88 years.

JAMES GILPATRICK, son of Thomas and Mary Gilpatrick,

Came to Wells in 1728, married January 17, 1733, Sarah Boothby, daughter of Richard and Mabel (Littlefield) Boothby, and may have taken part in the siege of Louisburg in 1744.

In 1776 he enlisted for eight months' service in Capt. James Hubbard's Company and marched to Cambridge; he afterward re-enlisted for a year. This service was one of great hardship. They marched to New York, Albany, Lake Champlain and Montreal, thence back to St. John's where many had small-pox, thence to Ticonderoga and Trenton where they captured the Hessians.

He was living in Wells in April, 1818.

His daughter Olive Gilpatrick, born about 1756, married William Jefferds, son of Samuel Jefferds and Hannah Hill, June 8, 1775, and died April 29, 1831. She was the mother of Olive Jefferds who married George Lord.

Descendants of Lieut. Tobias and Mehitable (Scammon) Lord.

Samuel Lord, eldest son of Lieut. Tobias and Mehitable (Scammon) Lord,

Was born February 26, 1774, at Moulton's Mills (Whicher's Mills), Sanford, Me., and baptized March 6, 1775, at Biddeford.

He married February 26, 1799, Hannah Jefferds, daughter of William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds. His wife was a sister of Olive Jefferds who married George Lord, half-brother of Samuel Lord.

From 1795 to 1800 he was book-keeper for his father, and later became part owner in many vessels principally engaged in the West India trade. At one time he was considered very wealthy, but later met with many losses, several of his vessels being captured by French privateers.

After the death of his wife, which occurred February 14, 1816, he closed up his business in Kennebunk, and in 1826 went to New York, where he did some trading in coffee and cotton. From 1827 to 1834, he engaged in the dry goods business on Grand Street, afterwards going into business with his son, Sam-

uel, Jr. In January, 1835, he joined his brother, Tobias Lord, 3d, in the wholesale grocery business. He returned to Kennebunk in 1848, and died November 8, 1851.

John Lord, son of Samuel and Hannah (Jefferds) Lord,

Was born November 27, 1803, at Kennebunk. He was a ship-master and sailed in the employ of G. & I. Lord, who at that time were managing owners in many ships from a little red store at Kennebunk Landing.

He married December 29, 1829, at Cape Porpoise, Me., Sarah Kimball, daughter of James and Eunice (Stone) Kimball.

He died December 13, 1835, at Kennebunk.

John Clement Lord, son of John and Sarah (Kimball) Lord,

Was born February 14, 1833, at Kennebunk. He went to sea in the employ of G. & I. Lord when but thirteen years of age; was first officer of an 1100 ton ship when seventeen, and was given command of the ship "Josephus," George C. Lord & Co., managing owners, when he was twenty-one. Later he was in the employ of Howes & Crowell, shipping merchants of New York, and his last employment in the merchant service was with the Pacific Mail S. S. Co.

He was four years in the United States Navy during the Civil War as Acting Ensign, Navigator, and Ordnance Officer, and was wounded in the assault of Fort Fisher, where he lost his right hand.

He married January 21, 1857, at London, Eng., Elizabeth Mitchell of Hastings, who died January 20, 1893, at Kennebunk. At this time (1912) he is an officer of the Sailors' Snug Harbor, at New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y. He has two children: Arthur Hastings Lord, now living at Los Angeles, Cal., and Elizabeth Virginia Lord, residing at Chicago.

SAMUEL LORD, Jr., son of Samuel and Hannah (Jefferds) Lord,

Was born January 7, 1806, at Kennebunk, and went into the ship brokerage business in New York in 1830. He married in May, 1831, at Brooklyn, Elizabeth Ruthven, daughter of James and Jane Ruthven, and in January, 1834, took his father into business with him at 36 South Street. His health failing he went out of business the next November, and soon afterwards left New York for Terre Haute, Ind., where he died May 16, 1841.

JAMES RUTHVEN LORD, son of Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth (Ruthven) Lord,

Was born July 9, 1837, at Terre Haute, Ind. When about four years of age his father died, and his mother returned to live with her parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Ruthven, in Bridgeport, Conn. In 1847, his mother having died, his grandparents took him to New York to live with them on 23d Street.

When a young man Mr. Lord went to Pittsburgh, where he was purchasing agent for the Fort Wayne Railroad for several years. Later he returned to New York, where he became a partner in the firm of McGibbon & Co. and remained there until his death, May 26, 1909.

He married June 1, 1887, at East Orange, N. J., Annie Philips Jennings, daughter of J. Frank and Fanny (Blinks) Jennings, of Newark, N. J. After his marriage he resided at East Orange.

NATHANIEL LORD, second son of Lieut. Tobias and Mehitable (Scammon) Lord,

Was born June 1, 1776, at Moulton's Mills in Sanford, Me., and lived most of his life at Arundel, since called Kennebunkport. He was a business man of excellent standing, and was noted for his remarkable memory. It is said that he kept no account books, but carried the details of his large shipping business in his head, meeting all obligations promptly.

Records in the old Custom House at Kennebunkport, dating from 1800, make mention of Mr. Lord's name as consignee of various cargoes received from many different ports in the West Indies, and also some from Liverpool, with additional information as to duties imposed, tonnage of vessels, and other interesting statistics regarding the shipping of those early days.

His ships, the largest being about 250 tons, brought iron, coal, salt, etc., safely to port when the enemy's ships-of-war were already on the seas in search of American commerce. Mr. Lord built a large mansion house at Kennebunkport during the War of 1812–14, chiefly, it was said, to furnish work to otherwise unemployed ship carpenters.

Nathaniel Lord married July 2, 1797, at Kennebunkport, Phoebe Walker, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Lois (Stone) Walker. He died February 24, 1815, at Kennebunkport, in his 39th year.

Daniel Walker Lord, eldest son of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Walker) Lord,

Was born March 29, 1800, at Kennebunkport. His school days, at Gorham Academy and at Portland being ended, he entered an active business life at the age of nineteen, in partnership with older men engaged in the West India trade. His interest in shipping thus begun, developed with the years, and continued throughout the greater part of his life.

November 23, 1824, he married Lydia Abbot of Westford, Mass., daughter of Joel and Lydia Cummings Abbot. Two years later, — when twenty-six years of age, — he was elected to the State Legislature, where he served for several years; and later, was made a member of the Governor's Council.

Interested always in all that concerned the welfare of humanity, Mr. Lord was one of those who, in the middle of the last century, gave voice and influence in behalf of the establishment of the Maine Prohibitory Law. During the years from 1855 to

1880, he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Bowdoin College.

As a ship-owner and merchant, he was known in the principal ports of the world, to which, through a long period of years, his ships were sent.

His wife, Lydia Abbot Lord died June 13, 1851. He married January 5, 1853, Lydia Patterson, daughter of Capt. Actor Patten and Lydia (Hutchins) Patterson, of Kennebunkport.

His later years were spent in Malden, Mass., where he died September 4, 1880. A man of strong character, and reverent to a marked degree.

Charles Austin Lord, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Walker) Lord,

Was born May 11, 1806, at Kennebunkport. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1825, and received the degree of A. M. in 1829.

Mr. Lord was active in the early temperance movement in New York, and in the formation of the first Temperance Society in that city.

From 1827 to 1832 he engaged in publishing books in New York, and following that became Professor of Languages at Marion College, in Missouri, for several years. Later on he occupied the position of Editor of the "Christian Mirror," a religious paper published at Portland, Me.

He married May 3, 1831, at Scarborough, Me., Ernestine Libby, daughter of Capt. Stephen and Agnes (Hasty) Libby.

In 1854 he was chosen Superintendent of Schools for the State of Maine, and from 1856 to 1878 he was an Overseer of Bowdoin College. Mr. Lord died August 7, 1878, at Portland, leaving six children.

Nathaniel Lord, son of Nathaniel and Phoebe (Walker) Lord,

Was born April 11, 1808, at Kennebunkport, Me., and died July 10, 1852, on the Sacramento River, Cal. He prepared for college at Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., and entered Nor-

CHARLES VEAZIE LORD

1836-1905

NATHANIEL LORD

1808-1852

RESIDENCE OF NATHANIEL LORD

BANGOR, MAINE

wich Academy at Northfield, Vt., in 1823, graduating in 1825. Soon after leaving the Academy he removed to Bangor, Me., where he soon became identified with several business enterprises; he engaged in mercantile business until 1849, and was also interested in real estate and timber lands.

In 1849 he took a steamboat, the "Governor Dana," to California, on board a sailing vessel around Cape Horn, going himself by way of the Isthmus of Panama. He was managing owner of this boat, which ran from Sacramento City up the river to Marysville. He returned to Bangor in 1851, and went again to California in 1852, when he was accidentally killed by the discharge of a pistol.

He was a Whig in politics, and held several positions for his party; was a member of the Bangor City Council, 1837–38, 1843–44, and City Treasurer, 1839–41.

He married October 12, 1835, at Bangor, Frances Augusta Hunt Veazie, daughter of Gen. Samuel and Susanna (Walker) Veazie, and had seven children.

Charles Veazie Lord, son of Nathaniel and Frances Augusta Hunt (Veazie) Lord,

Was born August 17, 1836, at Bangor, Me., and died there September 26, 1905.

In 1849, at his own desire, he was sent to California in charge of a tutor, at the time of the "Gold Fever," making the voyage in a sailing vessel, aboard of which was carried the steamboat "Governor Dana" which was owned by his father, and his grandfather Gen. Veazie. This was the first steamboat to navigate the Sacramento River. He returned the next year with his father, *via* the Isthmus of Panama. He then attended as a student the Kennebunk school, later Phillips Academy at Andover, afterwards entering Norwich University at Northfield, Vt., where he remained two years. Leaving the University he went again to California in the interests of Gen. Veazie, to close the steamboat business.

Returning to Bangor he engaged in various business enterprises, eventually becoming President of the Union Iron Works, which position he held until his death. In 1879 he became President of the Veazie National Bank, and in 1903 of the Bangor Savings Bank, and remained at the head of both of these institutions during his life.

He was a member of the Second Maine Volunteers, serving as Quartermaster and First Lieutenant from May 3, 1861, to September 19, 1861, when he resigned his commission for imperative business interests. He was a Republican in politics, served as a member of the Bangor City Council, 1873–75, and represented his district in the State Legislature in 1878.

He married May 24, 1861, at the Astor House, New York, Frances Elizabeth Strickland, daughter of Gen. Samuel P. Strickland, while on his way to the front. Two children were born to them: Frances Veazie, who married Paul Blatchford, and resides at Oak Park, Ill., and Nathaniel Lord, who resides at Bangor.

Charles Peter Clark, Sr., son of Peter and Susan (Lord) Clark, and grandson of Nathaniel Lord, Sr.,

Was born August 11, 1836, at Nashua, N. H. His preparation for college was completed at Phillips Academy, at Andover, Mass., and he entered Dartmouth College in 1852, but on account of ill health was obliged to leave his class at the end of the first year, and took a long sea voyage. On his return after a year's absence he resumed his college life, but at the end of another year finding his health unequal to the demands upon it he gave up all thought of college, and having acquired a liking for a sea-faring life he purchased a small vessel, and went into the African trade from Boston. He at first employed a captain, and accompanied the vessel as supercargo, but rapidly learning how to navigate his ship, soon became his own captain, and continued successfully in this business for several years acquiring a serviceable knowledge of commercial affairs.

He married October 21, 1857, at Portland, Me., Caroline Tyler, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Spring) Tyler.

October 8, 1862, he was appointed Acting Ensign in the Navy, and on June 9, 1863, he was assigned to the command of the sloop "Rosalie," where he showed such zeal and ability in capturing many blockade runners that on July 18 of the same year he was promoted to be Acting Master, and placed in command of the schooner "Sea Bird," cruising in the Gulf of Mexico. Here he continued to participate in the capture of many vessels including the British steamer "Mail" with 160 bales of cotton.

He was given command of the ironclad "Carondelet," December 22, 1864, doing patrol duty on the Tennessee River, and a little later was transferred to the "Benton."

November 20, 1865, the war having ended, he was honorably discharged and at once engaged in business at St. Louis, Mo.; but he soon returned to Boston where he became a partner in a shipping firm.

In August, 1870, he became clerk to the Receivers of the Boston, Hartford & Erie Railroad, and this was the humble beginning of a notable career in railroading. The Company was reorganized in 1873 as the New York & New England Railroad Company, and he was appointed General Manager. Within six years he became President, still retaining the position of General Manager, an office which he soon resigned, and went to Europe for two years. Near the close of 1881 he returned to become Second Vice-President of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad, having his headquarters in New York. Two years later, the New York & New England being then in financial straits, he was recalled as its President and soon became its Receiver in bankruptcy.

In two years the railroad having again resumed business, he became its President for the third time, only to resign a year later, and in March, 1887, he became President of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company where he remained in control for twelve years; the mileage of the road

increasing in that time from 265 miles to a great system extending over 2,000 miles of track. He was the first to run passenger trains by electricity — by means of a third rail — over tracks designed for steam-hauled trains.

The South Station in Boston, the largest railroad station in the world for many years, is the result of his plan for uniting all the railroads entering Boston from the south and west. Mr. Clark retired from the road November 11, 1899, on account of ill health, and spent a large part of the remainder of his life in Europe.

He died March 21, 1901, at Nice, France.

William Lord, Jr.,

Was born September 5, 1803, at Kennebunkport, and went to sea when about twelve years of age, and was master of a vessel before he was twenty-one. After following the sea as master for about ten years he retired and was engaged with G. & I. Lord, George Callender & Co., George C. Lord & Co., and others, in building vessels at the "Port." Among others were the ship "William Lord, Jr.," 1250 tons, and the barque "Union," 666 tons, which were finished in 1856.

Capt. Lord was one of the incorporators of the Ocean Bank at Kennebunk, and remained a director up to the time of his death. When the Western Union Telegraph Co. built its line from the depot to the village he was one of the sureties to guarantee them against loss.

He was very much interested in the First Parish Church (Unitarian) of Kennebunk, giving an organ in 1850 which gave good service for nearly fifty years. He also gave the town clock which was placed in the church steeple, and the organ in the first Channing Church building at Newton, Mass.

In 1844 he moved from his house on Dane Street, afterwards occupied by Mrs. Capt. Daniel Nason, Jr., to the house he purchased of Mrs. Priscilla Storer, on Storer Street (in which

WILLIAM LORD, JR.

1803-1860

ELIZABETH FROST

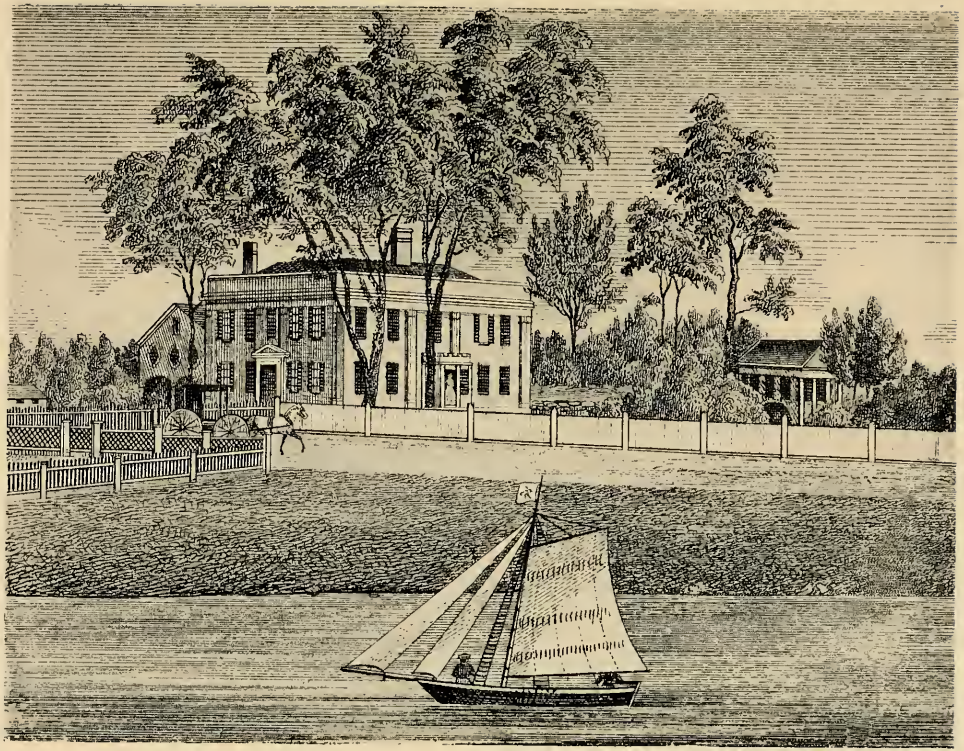
(MRS. WILLIAM LORD, JR.)

1809-1856

GEORGE SHEPELER LORD

1834-1852

RESIDENCE OF CAPTAIN WILLIAM LORD, JR.
STORER STREET
KENNEBUNK



Lafayette was entertained while on his journey to Portland). Here he remained until his death, May 24, 1860.

He took an active interest in State and town affairs, and in the cause of temperance.

Tobias Lord, the third son of Lieut. Tobias and Mehitable (Scammon) Lord,

Was born April 6, 1778. His parents moved that year from Sanford to Kennebunk, and it is doubtful in which of these towns he was born. He married 1st, January 3, 1799, Hannah Perkins, daughter of Capt. Ephraim Perkins of Kennebunkport, and moved to Boston about 1811.

Between 1818 and 1828 he was one of the largest shipping merchants in Boston, having an office at 41 Long Wharf, and a house on Washington Place (Fort Hill). He then met with serious reverses in business, and moving to New York in 1830, he established himself at 30 South Street. In March, 1832, he bought a farm in Johnstone, N. Y., about forty miles north of Albany, where he lived for over a year. In 1834 we find him in Boston again, doing a commission business at 13 Central Wharf, but not meeting with success he moved in December of that year to New York and started in the wholesale grocery business at 121 Water Street. From 1842 to 1848 he resided in Jersey City.

He and his wife Hannah joined the Old South Church in Boston, October 26, 1828. His first wife, Hannah Perkins, died while on a visit to Boston, July 31, 1846, and he married 2d, in 1848, in New York, Mrs. Sarah (Adams) Perkins, daughter of Charles and Hannah Adams, and widow of a Mr. Perkins, said to be a brother of his first wife. After his second marriage he continued to live for a short time at the New England House in New York and in 1850 moved to Woodbridge, N. J., where he joined the Presbyterian Church in 1852.

He died September 4, 1854, aged 76 years. He was a man of great perseverance and strength of character, and in appearance strongly resembled Daniel Webster.

Ephraim Perkins Lord, eldest son of Tobias, 3d, and Hannah (Perkins) Lord,

Was born October 15, 1799, at Kennebunk. He followed the sea for a number of years in his youth, and was considered an expert navigator, gaining quite a reputation among the sea captains of Bucksport and vicinity as a teacher of that branch of mathematics, and was known as Captain in his later years.

He married February 14, 1825, at Bucksport, Me., Ruby Spofford, daughter of Daniel Spofford of Bucksport. After his marriage he settled down to a life ashore, and engaged in the ship chandlery business in Portland for a number of years. Later Capt. Lord went into the same business in New Orleans for a time, but was not successful there, and returned to Bucksport where he died December 18, 1867, at the age of 68 years.

James Lawrence Lord, son of Tobias, 3d, and Hannah (Perkins) Lord,

Was born December 16, 1813, at Bucksport, Me., and married April 18, 1847, at Chester, Conn., Ruth Jennette Auger, daughter of Lebbeus and Ruth McCollum Auger. He moved from New York to Chester about 1845, where for over thirty years he owned an iron foundry which was well known throughout that part of Connecticut. Later in life he travelled in Maine selling hydraulic machinery.

Soon after his marriage he joined the Congregational Church at Chester, and he died there September 25, 1892, at the age of 79 years.

George Willis Lord, son of Tobias, 3d, and Hannah (Perkins) Lord,

Was born September 24, 1815, at Boston, and went with his parents to live at New York in 1830. He practiced law at Monticello, N. Y., for ten or twelve years, and then removed to Newburgh and from there to New York, where he was very successful in his practice.

He married in 1838 at Mount Hope, N. Y., Jane Stackhouse, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth Stackhouse. They had two children, Hannah and Julia. She died at Mount Hope in May, 1844.

He married for the second time, in August, 1847, at Monticello, Marietta P. Lindermann, daughter of David Lindermann, of Belleville, N. Y., and had five children by her, Alice, Jane, George, Christine and Frederick.

He died September 14, 1887, at New York.

Descendants of Lieut. Tobias and Hephzibah (Conant) Lord.

Francis Osborne Watts, son of Francis and Mehitable (Lord) Watts,

Was born August 9, 1803, at Kennebunk, Me. He entered Harvard College at the age of fifteen, graduated in August, 1822, and was admitted to the Bar in October, 1825.

He married May 1, 1826, at Roxbury (Boston), Caroline Goddard, daughter of Dr. Thatcher and Lucy (Wiswall) Goddard.

In 1851 he was elected the first President of the first Young Men's Christian Association in this country, which was then established in Boston. He was a member of the Episcopal Church, and was a man of exemplary character.

Mr. Watts died September 28, 1860, at Boston.

Capt. Charles Williams, son of Charles White and Abigail (Lord) Williams,

Was born November 28, 1807, at Kennebunk, Me., and died April 18, 1822, at Framingham, Mass. He married October 14, 1834, at Kennebunk, Diantha Livermore Fiske, daughter of John and Azubah (Purse) Fiske; she was born October 14, 1815, and died August 2, 1857, at Framingham

At the early age of eighteen he went as supercargo in one of his father's vessels of which he took command when twenty-one. Afterwards, for many years, he commanded various ships of which he was part owner, and made many voyages to European ports. As a shipmaster Captain Williams was successful and fortunate, meeting with but one serious disaster during his seafaring life. He was also noted for the unusual way in which he managed his crews. He ruled with a gentle firmness entirely unlike the arbitrary roughness which is so common upon the sea.

Captain Williams preserved throughout his life a gentleness and purity of character very remarkable in one of his occupation and experience. After he ceased to follow the sea he was for some years interested in shipping, but his last years were passed in Framingham in a quiet country life which he thoroughly enjoyed. In the church of his early home he was for some time Sunday School Superintendent, and at Framingham he was deacon and church treasurer.

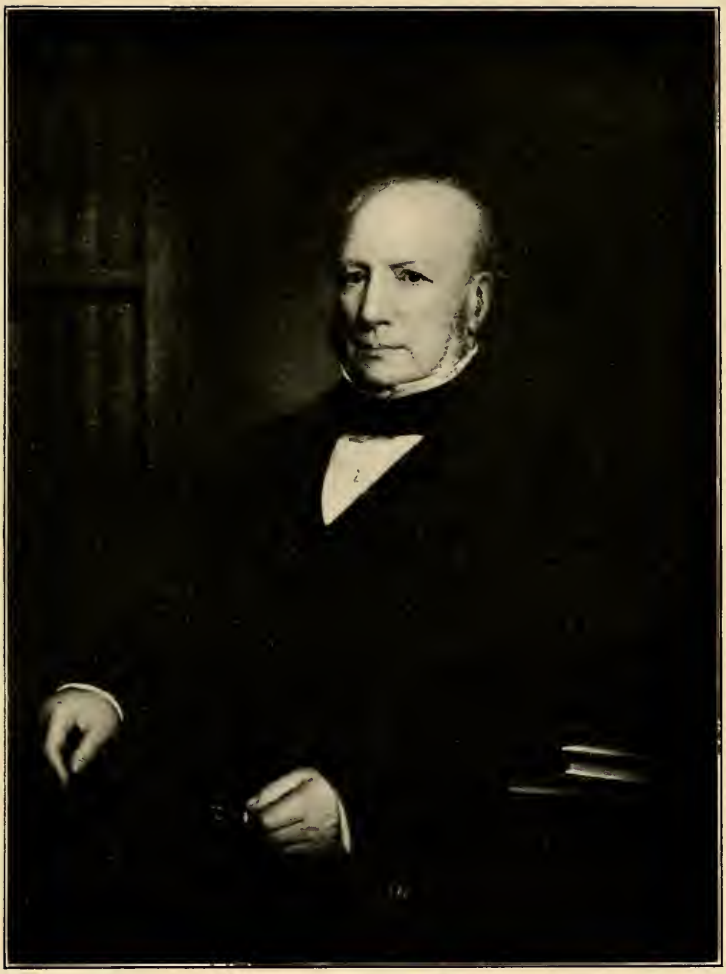
ROBERT WATERSTON, son of Robert and Helen (Cassie) Waterston,

Was born February 12, 1778, at Edinburgh, Scotland, his father's house being situated in a small court or square called the "Mint," where the money of the realm was coined when Scotland had a government of her own.

Before he was two years old he was placed with his maternal grandfather, Robert Cassie, who was a linen manufacturer residing at North Berwick, a small seaport town on the Frith of Forth, twenty-two miles to the eastward of Edinburgh, where he lived for some years.

His father passing away at Edinburgh, March 27, 1782, his mother married Mr. Robert Ruthven, a wholesale and retail dry-goods merchant in Edinburgh, and in 1786 he returned to his mother's home, and was sent to school, and under the instruction of James Purves continued his studies

ROBERT WATERSTON
1778-1869



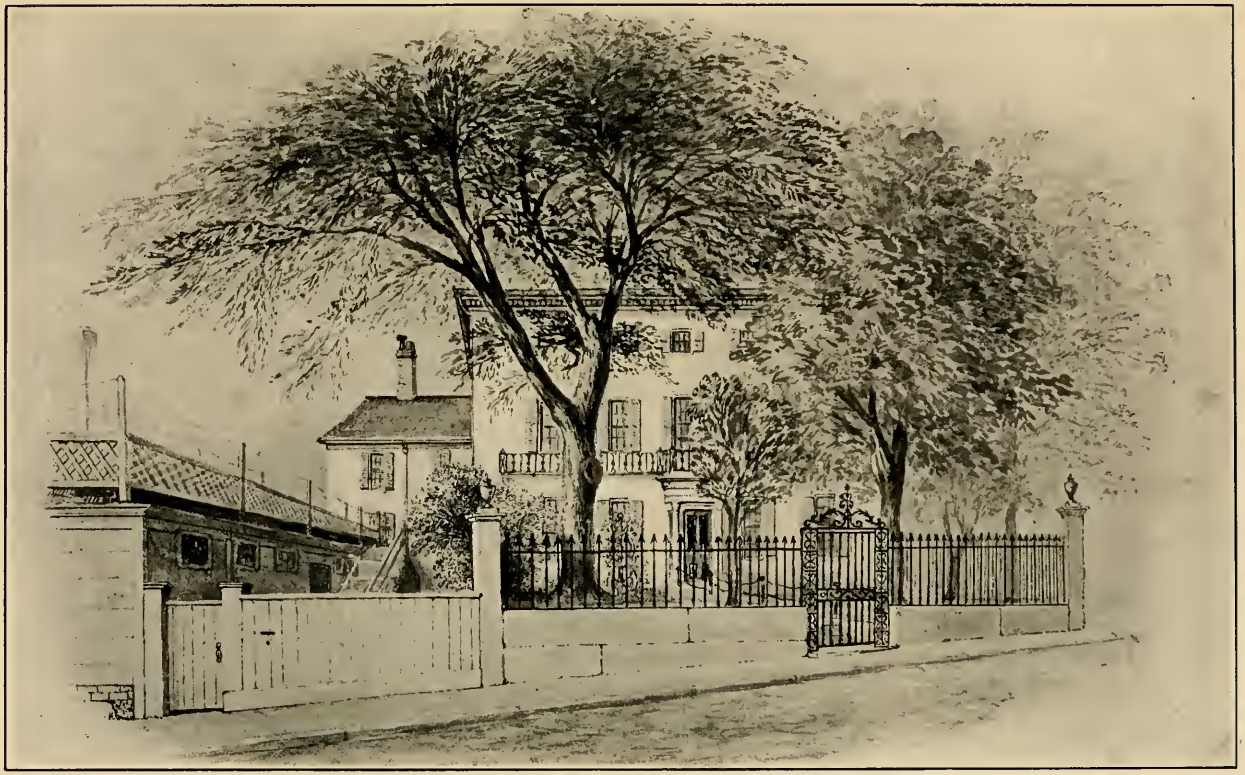
HEPHZIBAH LORD
(MRS. ROBERT WATERSTON)
1788-1862

RESIDENCE OF ROBERT WATERSTON

HIGH AND OLIVER STREETS (WASHINGTON PLACE)

FORT HILL, BOSTON

(Built in 1821)



Mr. Purves performed the duties of a minister as well as those of a schoolmaster, preaching on Sundays to a small body of worshipers who had discarded the popular doctrines of that day as they were held both in the Established Church, and in the churches of the Dissenters.

After Mr. Waterston's return to Edinburgh he always accompanied his parents to these meetings, and the religious teaching which he received greatly influenced the whole of his life. At the age of twelve years he began his business life, entering the store of his step-father, and in 1800 he was admitted as a partner in the business under the style of Ruthven & Waterston. Their store was in the Old Town on the corner of High Street and St. Mary's "Wynd," just where the famous "Netherbow Port," the eastern entrance to the city, stood.

Having early imbibed a love of republican institutions he resolved at the age of twenty-five "to breathe the free air of the States," without however having formed any definite plans as to his future course, and embarked on the brig "Belisarius" at Greenock on August 5, 1803, and after a passage of fifty-one days, ending September 25, he landed at Boston which he made his headquarters.

In April, 1805, he formed a co-partnership with Mr. Isaac C. Pray of South Berwick, Me., where he had some business transactions, and in September he returned to Edinburgh, taking passage on a Liverpool packet, arriving in eighteen days.

Mr. Waterston remained in Edinburgh until the following spring, when having decided to make this country his permanent home, the firm of Ruthven & Waterston was dissolved March 11, 1806, and in May he re-embarked from Greenock in the "Fanny," arriving at New York June 16, where taking a packet to Newport and coach to Boston, he was soon back in Maine.

The village of South Berwick offering too limited a field, a branch of their business was after a few years established in Kennebunk, then a part of "Old Wells," and to this place Mr. Waterston removed.

He married December 25, 1810, at Alfred, Hephzibah Lord, and lived on Fletcher Street, near Main, until 1815, when he removed with his family to Boston.

In 1813 Waterston & Pray established themselves in Boston, and the firm under that name, and under the style of Waterston, Pray & Company, and subsequently under that of Waterston, Deane & Company, were for many years well known throughout the country, first as importers of dry goods, and afterwards as commission merchants for the sale of domestic goods. The senior partners were early engaged in fostering the growth of American manufactures, investing their capital largely in these enterprises.

In 1816 Mr. Waterston returned to Edinburgh, and his stepfather, Robert Ruthven having died, his mother and his two stepsisters, the Misses Ruthven, returned with him in 1817 to make their home here. He revisited Scotland in 1824, 1852 and 1856.

In 1821 his house was on Fort Hill at the corner of High and Oliver Streets, and he lived there until 1851 when he removed to 8 Bulfinch Place. Mr. Waterston retired from business in 1857, at the age of 79 years. The last twelve years of his life were spent in quiet retirement among his friends. He died August 30, 1869, at Boston, at the age of ninety-one. He left four children: Robert Cassie, who married Anna C. L. Quincy; Helen Elizabeth, who married Charles Deane; Lucy Augusta Hayes, who married George Greig, and Marion Ruthven, who married her cousin George Clement Lord.

Robert Cassie Waterston, son of Robert and Hephzibah (Lord) Waterston,

Was born March 20, 1812, at Kennebunk, Me. His parents removed to Boston in 1815–16, where they resided on Fort Hill, and he was educated at the Brookline Academy, and at the Boston High School until he was fifteen years of age, and then entered the employ of Mr. Henry Rice, hardware and English

goods, at 54 Kilby Street. Here he met with an accident which confined him to his bed for more than six months, and this seclusion from an active business life turned his attention to books, and also developed a natural taste for drawing.

From 1834 to 1836 he was doing business under his own name at 73 Kilby Street. A little later he decided to enter the ministry, and became Superintendent of Father Taylor's Bethel Sunday School, where began his power of fluent and intensely sympathetic speech which won the hearts of so many throughout his life.

While attending the Divinity School at Cambridge, he became acquainted with Miss Anna Cabot Lowell Quincy, daughter of Josiah Quincy, Senior, who was at that time President of Harvard College, and married her April 22, 1840. His preference for a connection with the ministry at large led him to accept the pastorate of the Church of the Saviour (Unitarian), on Bedford Street, where he preached seven years, living at the time at Essex Street. He afterwards temporarily occupied the pulpit in Taunton and in Augusta, Me.

Mr. Waterston visited Europe twice, the second time with his wife and daughter, and was an intelligent student of its wonders of art and historical monuments. His daughter, Helen, passed away at Naples, Italy, July 25, 1858, the shadow of which event never left his subsequent life which was spent at his winter home, 71 Chester Square, and on his estate at Whitefield, N. H.

He died February 21, 1893, at his Boston house, leaving his large collection of rare books and autographs to the Massachusetts Historical Society, together with an ample fund to insure their care and preservation.

Charles Deane, son of Dr. Ezra and Mary (Moody) Deane, Was born November 10, 1813, at Biddeford, Me., and entered the employ of Waterston, Pray & Co., at 16 Kilby Street, Boston, in August, 1833, becoming a member of the firm in 1840.

He married April 28, 1841, Helen Elizabeth Waterston, daughter of Robert and Hephzibah (Lord) Waterston, and after his marriage lived at 11 Edinboro Street, moving to 80 Sparks Street, Cambridge, in 1847.

In 1855 the firm name was changed to Waterston, Deane & Co., and in 1857 upon the retirement of Mr. Waterston, it was again changed to Richardson, Deane & Co. After a successful business career he retired in 1864.

Mr. Deane's studies early made him familiar with the beginnings of our American history both in New England and in Virginia, and he became an historical scholar almost without equal among his American contemporaries in his particular line of research. His first literary work was published in 1846, and he became a member of the Massachusetts Historical Society in 1849.

He died November 13, 1889, at Cambridge, aged 76 years.

George Greig, son of James and Catherine (Turpie) Greig,

Was born April 13, 1815, at Kinghorn, Fife, Scotland. When a small boy he went to Edinburgh, and for several years was in a lawyer's office. Later he came out to Halifax and from thence to Boston. In 1846 he joined a Mr. Elliott and formed a partnership under the name of Elliott & Greig, commission merchants, with office at 10 Merchants Exchange, and resided at that time at 1 Bumstead Place.

He married March 26, 1847, at Boston, Lucy Augusta Hayes Waterston, daughter of Robert and Hephzibah (Lord) Waterston, and grand-daughter of Lieut. Tobias Lord, and went to live at 1 Otis Place, in 1850 moving to 10 Otis Place.

In 1852 the firm name was changed to George Greig & Co., with office at 32 Long Wharf, and in 1854, taking in a Mr. William A. Rutherford with him, the business office was moved to 81 State Street.

In June, 1855, he purchased an estate on the easterly slope of Nonantum Hill, on the boundary line between Boston and

GEORGE LORD

1791-1861.

OLIVE JEFFERDS
(MRS. GEORGE LORD)
1793-1879

RESIDENCE OF GEORGE LORD

(Built 1833)

SUMMER STREET

KENNEBUNK

Newton, where he lived until 1862 when he removed with his family to Beachville, Ontario, Canada. Here he turned his attention to farming, and was much interested in "shorthorn" cattle. In 1871 he moved to Toronto, where he became connected with several Insurance and Loan Companies.

He died December 15, 1896, at Toronto, aged 81 years.

George Lord, the eldest son of Lieut. Tobias and Hephzibah (Conant) Lord,

Was born September 23, 1791, at Kennebunk, Me., and in his early manhood, like many of his early associates, followed the sea. At that time the ship-owner, or interested captain, not infrequently sent out the cargo as well as the ship, and profited thereby. He sailed in 1815 as master of the brig "Alliance," of 155 tons, of Kennebunk, and at another time, it is thought, of the brig "Herschel," a vessel of the fashion of those days, having varnished "bright sides," and several painted stripes along the hull.

On one occasion, when at home from sea, and visiting Limerick Academy, where his younger brother William was being educated, and also his *fiancé*, Miss Olive Jefferds, the cupola of the academy (which was situated upon a hill at the entrance to the village) was seen to be on fire, and among the foremost to climb to it and assist in extinguishing the flames was George Lord, the youthful sailor.

In September, 1817, having retired from the sea, Mr. Lord formed a partnership with his brother Ivory, doing a shipping business under the firm name of G. & I. Lord at Kennebunk Landing. He resided at Kennebunk Landing in a substantial two-storied white house directly opposite the ship-yard. The small vessels built by the two brothers, and in which other members of the family were also interested, were the brig "Vine," of 170 tons, launched in 1825; and in the years following, the brigs "York" and "Reward," of 267 and 140 tons respectively, and soon afterwards the brig "Hudson," of 291 tons.

At the time of the election of Gen. Andrew Jackson to the presidency, many members of the Whig Party, to which George and Ivory belonged, feared that it foretold the ruin of the country's prosperity, and the brothers allowed their ship-yard to remain idle; but as the trend of events did not indicate universal misfortune, they took courage again, and laid the keel of the brig "Lima" in 1830, in their yard, where it was first found necessary to mow a harvest of thistles, which had quite overgrown the premises during the period of inaction. Besides the above-named vessels Mr. Lord was principal owner in the early schooner "Beluga," brigs "Francis," "George," and "Ivory Lord," barques "Bohemia" and "Finland," and ships "York," "Riga," "Ancona," and "Henry Ware."

In 1833 he began the construction of a dwelling at the increasing main village of Kennebunk, a mile or more above the place of his first residence. It had pillared piazzas and a balustrade above the eaves, and within was a wide hall and drawing-rooms separated by sliding doors, then an innovation. A large ell attached to a broad barn with arch-finished front completed the set of buildings.

A large horse-chestnut tree, white in its season with many blossoms, later shaded the side doorway, while honey-suckle vines climbed the pillars of the porches. Within the kitchen stood a tall clock, having above the dial the figure of a ship, as if sailing at sea, and which, slowly rocking to and fro, was the wonder of the children. This clock is now owned by his grandson, Charles E. Lord. The walks from the house to the street were flagged. The house was made ready for the family's use the following year. Here Mr. Lord resided many years, continuing to be interested in many vessels, and associate owner in later and larger ships than he and his brother had constructed, and which were managed by his son, George C. Lord.

George Lord was a Free Mason, having joined York Lodge No. 22, Free and Accepted Masons, June 6, 1814. He married April 22, 1816, at Kennebunk, Olive Jefferds, daughter of Major

GEORGE CLEMENT LORD

1823–1893

MARION RUTHVEN WATERSTON
(MRS. GEORGE CLEMENT LORD)
1823-1910)

William and Olive (Gilpatrick) Jefferds, and had seven children. After a long life, useful in church and society, he died October 8, 1861, at his home in Kennebunk, leaving a widow, and three sons, George Clement, Charles Howard and Edward Watts.

George Clement Lord, son of George and Olive (Jefferds) Lord,

Was born February 27, 1823, at Kennebunk, Me., at the Landing. Until sixteen years of age he attended the public schools of his native town, finishing his studies at Dummer Academy at Byfield, Mass., in 1838. In 1839 came to Boston and entered as a clerk in the dry-goods house of Holbrook, Bowman & Co., at 39 Kilby Street. In 1843 he became a partner in the firm of Demond, Howe & Co., wholesale grocers at 24 Long Wharf, and lived at 26 Pearl Street until 1845, when he moved to 57 High Street. In 1846 the firm name was changed to Howe & Lord.

Though still a young man he displayed a special aptitude for business and successfully crossed the threshold of a career in which he became one of the substantial and respected merchants of Boston. In 1847 he formed with his brother, Charles H. Lord, the firm of George C. Lord & Co., which for many years was largely engaged in the shipping business, and built and managed a fleet of vessels which found their way into the waters of every sea.

In May, 1846, he purchased a house at 13 Edinboro Street, and on September 22d of that year (1846) married at Boston, his cousin Marion Ruthven Waterston, daughter of Robert and Hephzibah (Lord) Waterston.

In October, 1848, he moved his family from 13 Edinboro Street, Boston, to Newton, residing at that time on the northerly side of Waban Park. In April, 1861, he moved to the westerly slope of Nonantum Hill, where his estate comprised

very nearly the entire square bounded by Franklin, Park and Sargent Streets and Waverly Avenue.

About 1865 he was elected President of the New England Mutual Fire & Marine Insurance Co., and until 1881 devoted himself to its service. In 1866 he became a director of the Boston & Maine Railroad, in 1880 Vice- President, and in 1881 President, — a position he held for eight years, in which time the mileage of road operated increased from 202 to 1210, the number of passengers carried from 5,325,000 to 28,719,000, the employees from 1,763 to 9,769, and dividends were paid to the amount of $4,865,000. During his term of office as Director and President, the extension of the Boston & Maine Railroad was built from South Berwick to Portland, and the Eastern Railroad and Boston & Lowell Railroad were merged into the Boston & Maine.

He always felt a deep interest in the welfare of Newton, assisting in the formation and aiding in the support of the Free Public Library, and was especially earnest and liberal as a member of the Channing (Unitarian) Church. He was chairman of the building committee of the first meeting-house erected in 1856 on Washington Street, Newton, and also of the present edifice erected in 1881, and for many years was chairman of its standing committee. For several years he was one of the Sinking Fund Commissioners of Newton.

At the time of his death he was a Director of the Second National Bank of Boston, the Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co., the American Loan and Trust Co., the John Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co., the Worcester, Nashua & Rochester Railroad, the York Harbor & Beach Railroad, and the Newton & Watertown Gas Light Co.

He passed away at his home on Waverly Avenue, Newton, February 23, 1893, leaving a widow, and two sons and a daughter: Robert Waterston Lord, Charles Edward Lord, and Marion Ruthven Lord.

LUCY LORD HAYES
(MRS. CHARLES HOWARD LORD)
1826-1899

CHARLES HOWARD LORD
1825-1892

CHARLES HOWARD LORD, son of George and Olive (Jefferds) Lord,

Was born January 20, 1825, at Kennebunk. He was educated at the academy at Kennebunk, and was at Phillips Academy at Andover, in the class of 1843.

In 1845 he entered the employ of Burns, Halliburton & Co., commission merchants, at 26 Broadway, New York, and resided at 85 Broadway. Here he remained until 1848, with the exception of some months spent abroad, when he returned to Boston and with his brother, George Clement Lord, formed the firm of George C. Lord & Co., commission merchants, owning and managing owners of many vessels in "long voyage business," with an office at 73 Long Wharf. He lived with his brother at 13 Edinboro Street.

He married June 5, 1849, Lucy Lord Hayes, daughter of Joseph M. and Susannah (Wildes) Hayes of Saco. He resided at 13 Edinboro Street until 1852 (his brother having removed to Newton in the fall of 1848), and later he boarded at the United States Hotel. In September, 1853, he moved to Newton, residing when at home on Waban Park, until 1860.

Together with Robert W. and Charles W. Lord he made a long stay in Europe, sailing from New York in the S. S. "America," September 26, 1864, for England. The younger men returned in September, 1866, but Mr. Lord with his wife remained abroad another year, visiting Egypt with a party of friends, and going up the Nile as far as the second cataract.

His brother, George C. Lord, becoming President of the New England Marine Insurance Co. in 1865, the firm of George C. Lord & Co. was dissolved. In 1869 Mr. Lord again entered into business under the old firm name of George C. Lord & Co., taking in as his partners Robert W. Lord and Charles W. Lord, and continuing in the same line of business as before.

He resided at that time and until his decease at the corner of Park and Franklin Streets, Newton. Being more or less an in-

valid, for the greater part of his life he spent most of his winters in the south of this country and Europe, going as far west as the Hawaiian Islands, and as far east as the Holy Land.

He died at Newton, January 6, 1892.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD, son of George Clement and Marion Ruthven (Waterston) Lord,

Was born December 23, 1847, at Boston, and attended the Allen School at West Newton, graduating in 1863.

In company with his uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Lord, and his half cousin, Charles W. Lord, he sailed from New York, September 26, 1864, on the S. S. "American" for Southampton, Eng., and spent the next two years travelling about Europe, visiting Spain, Paris, Switzerland, Holland, Algiers, Sicily, Italy, Vienna, and Southern France, as well as Great Britain.

Returning home in 1866, he entered the employ of J. Henry Sears & Co., ship brokers, at 92 State Street, in 1867, where he remained until January 1, 1869, when he joined Charles H. Lord and Charles W. Lord in forming the new firm of George C. Lord & Co., at Merchants Exchange, 53 State Street, managing owners of vessels in foreign trade.

In 1874 he made a short visit to England and Wales on business, and later, in the summer of 1881, he made still another trip abroad with his wife.

He married September 22, 1875, at Brookline, Mass., Ella Bowman Green, daughter of Rear Admiral Joseph Foster and Ruth (Bowman) Green, and moved into his house, then on Cabot Street, Newton, in January, 1876. He was much interested in farming and kept quite a number of cows until his removal to Boston in the spring of 1887, where he resided at the corner of St. Stephen and Gainsborough Streets, until November, 1899, when he removed to 405 Marlboro' Street.

ROBERT WATERSTON LORD
(SON OF GEORGE CLEMENT LORD)
1847-1908)

MARION RUTHVEN LORD

1849-1910

He took a trip through the Southern States including Florida, in the spring of 1896, and in 1902, together with his wife and friends sailed for Europe, visiting ports on the Mediterranean.

His interest in farming led him to spend most of the summers in his later years on the family estate, "The Elms," at Wells, Me., where he enjoyed raising a large herd of Guernseys.

The decline of American shipping during the '80s led to the sale of the vessels managed by George C. Lord & Co., and that firm went out of business in 1892. He had previously become interested in the sale of the land of the West End Land Co., and now added to that the charge of houses and estates. The Beacon Street Boulevard through Brookline, was built about 1888 under his supervision.

In the autumn of 1903 he took up his residence at 357 Marlboro' Street, where he lived until within a few months of his death, which occurred at the house of his brother at Newton, Mass., August 27, 1908. His wife, Ella G. Lord, died at Boston, March 25, 1904.

He was a member of the Exchange, Economic, and Oakley Country Clubs; the Boston Real Estate Exchange, American Guernsey Cattle Club, Sons of the American Revolution, President of the Simpson's Patent Dry Dock Co., at East Boston, a Director of the India Mutual Insurance Co., and a Trustee of the Mariners' House.

Ivory Lord, second son of Lieut. Tobias and Hephzibah (Conant) Lord,

Was born February 1, 1794, at Kennebunk, Me. After the removal of his father to the town of Alfred, Me., Ivory and his younger brother William received their elementary education from the pastor of the town. Later he followed the sea for a number of years, his voyages being principally to the West Indies, with which islands New England carried on an extensive trade, it being the period of its marked commercial development.

In 1815, while yet a young man, he became master of the brig "Favorite," of 131 tons, and in the year following of the ship "Hebrus," of 346 tons, which was a good-sized vessel for the times.

While engaged with his brother George in ship-building subsequent to 1825, he lived in the three-storied house that his father had built at Kennebunk Landing, and the red store building, also built by his father, was occupied by them for trade. Here groceries and tobacco were sold, the ship carpenters often taking a part of their wages in supplies. In the counting-room of the store they were accustomed to gather about the open fireplace, when at leisure, and relate their experiences as their predecessors had done at a somewhat earlier period, when the Napoleonic wars in Europe were creating so much of a sensation in the world. Directly after his brother George began the construction of his new house at Kennebunk village, Ivory also commenced to build on land adjoining his brother's, and constructed a large house and barn, with garden and orchard as well.

Ivory Lord married 1st, June 23, 1818, Louisa McCulloch, and as his second wife, June 6, 1843, Mrs. Olive L. (Bourne) Emerson.

In personal appearance he was considered to resemble his father, the energetic Lieut. Lord of the Revolutionary period, more nearly than did any other of his descendants. He died August 16, 1868, at Kennebunk, at the age of 74, leaving besides his widow and her two sons, two daughters, Louisa and Olive, and two sons, William Francis and John Adams, the children of his first wife Louisa.

William Francis Lord, eldest son of Capt. Ivory Lord,

Was born February 26, 1821, at Kennebunk, and died there December 20, 1883. He married June 4, 1844, at Kennebunk, Olive Matilda Porter, daughter of Horace and Lavina (Fisher)

IVORY LORD

1794–1868

OLIVE LEIGHTON BOURNE

(MRS. WILLIAM SAMUEL EMERSON)

(MRS. IVORY LORD)

1805–1894

Porter. She was born March 27, 1823, at Kennebunk, and died there January 22, 1890.

When a young man he engaged in the dry goods business in Kennebunk, and afterwards in the insurance business. He was a very helpful member of the Unitarian Parish, and was the first librarian of the Parish Library.

John Adams Lord, son of Ivory and Louisa (McCulloch) Lord,

Was born October 28, 1827, in the large three-story house built by his grandfather, Lieut. Tobias Lord, on the bank of the river at Kennebunk Landing in 1790, and occupied by his father, Ivory Lord, from the time of his marriage in 1818 until he removed with his family in 1834 to the house which he had built on Summer Street, at the upper village.

As a boy Mr. Lord attended the village schools, completing his studies at the Yarmouth Academy. In 1848 he made a voyage in the "Henry Ware," Capt. William Williams, to New Orleans and from thence to Liverpool. Two years later he took a second trip with Capt. Noah Nason, going around the world, spending considerable time at Calcutta and arriving at San Francisco in the early days of the "Gold Fever."

He married January 18, 1852, at Kennebunk, Lucy Amanda Warren, daughter of Alexander and Lucy (Kelly) Warren.

For a few years he occupied the house on Summer Street opposite the head of Elm Street, moving from there to a house then standing where is now the residence of Hartley Lord. About 1855–56 he built the house opposite his father's, where he lives at a ripe old age with his daughter, Kate Mears Lord.

Following his sea-faring life he became interested with others in the management of a mill for the manufacture of cotton yarns, batting, etc., located on the northerly side of the bridge crossing the Mousam River in the village. For many years past his time and attention have been given to his garden and farm.

Hercules M. Hayes,

Was born in 1790, at Dover, N. H., and at quite an early age entered the store of Waterston & Pray at Kennebunk, going with them to Boston in 1816, and becoming a member of the firm of Waterston, Pray & Co., in 1818.

He married September 10, 1818, at Kennebunk, Lucy Lord, daughter of Lieut. Tobias and Hephzibah (Conant) Lord.

Removing to New York in 1830, he became associated with the house of Burns, Halliburton & Co., and continued to reside in that city with the exception of one short interval (1839–41 when he was in Boston with Waterston, Pray & Co.) until his decease March 11, 1853. From the time of the death of his wife, November 6, 1823, he lived a singularly solitary life until his death.

While in New York he resided at 39 Broadway, and was connected with the First Congregational Church.

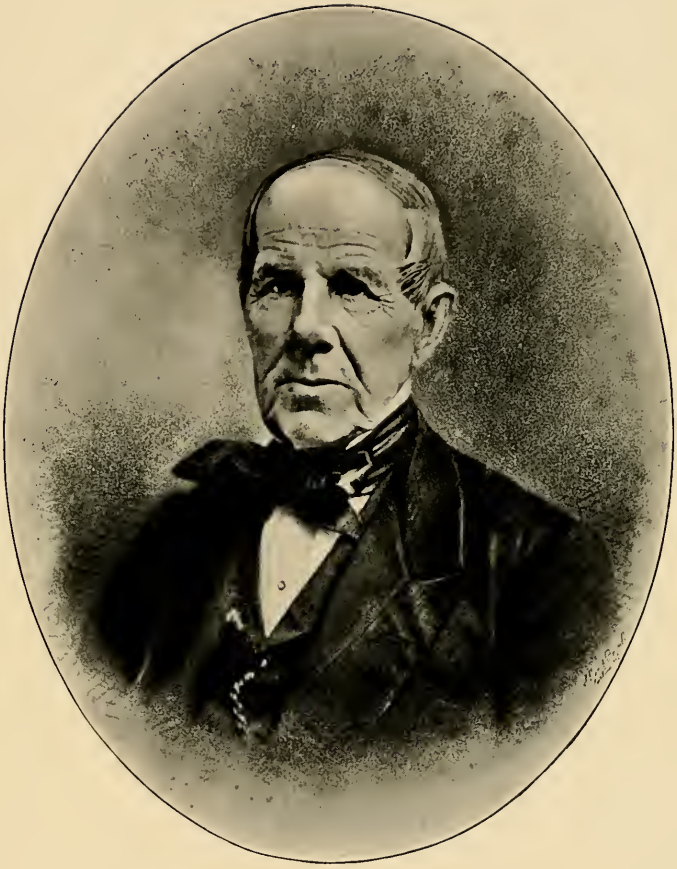
William Lord, the third son of Lieut. Tobias and Hephzibah (Conant) Lord,

Was born July 3, 1799, at Kennebunk Landing, Me., in the large three-storied house built by his father. In the parchment-covered book kept by the Rev. Daniel Little, and still preserved by the First Parish Congregational Society of Kennebunk, may be seen the record of his baptism. As a youth he shared in all of the sports of the boys of his neighborhood, with flint-locked gun in hand looking for game, gathering chips for the great chimney oven, or listening to stories of the Indians from his elders. Young William attended school at the Landing, the teacher being Hugh McCulloch, a stern disciplinarian.

Quite early in the century his father, to escape the cares of a life of exacting business, had begun the building of another house at Alfred, Me. Having reached an age when he could safely be sent away from home to school, William attended Limerick Academy, some miles above the town of Alfred. His

WILLIAM LORD

1799-1873



RESIDENCE OF WILLIAM LORD

(Later of Robert Waterston Lord)

SUMMER STREET

KENNEBUNK

boarding place was a large three-storied house near the academy, which still occupies its original site and is now used as a hotel.

William's sister, Hephzibah, had married Robert Waterston, a young merchant newly arrived from Scotland, who presently opened a shop in Kennebunk; William was his clerk for a while, and when Mr. Waterston removed to Boston for a wider field of business venture, young William followed him there, living in his sister's home. Later he boarded at Charlestown, still acting as one of the clerks in Mr. Waterston's store. Some time after this he attended Thornton Academy, in Saco, an institution which stood where the present Unitarian Church Vestry does now, in that town.

Mr. Lord married October 23, 1820, at Biddeford, Sarah Cleaves, daughter of David and Sarah (Fairfield) Cleaves.

His business career now began, and the rôle of merchant then offering inducements because of the development of the country, he opened a store in company with Mr. Henry Kingsbury, in the building at the corner of Green Lane and Main Street. At that time he occupied a house on Main Street, and there his eldest child, Sarah Cleaves Lord, was born in 1821.

In 1824 he purchased the large house which had been built by Judge Jonas Clark on the eminence afterwards known as Zion's Hill. Mr. Lord built there the long face-stone wall surmounted by a rail with iron standards, and planted Lombardy poplars.

In 1825 he built the substantial brick store building still standing on Main Street, nearly opposite the Unitarian Church. Mr. Lord occupied the store until 1840, and as merchants from Kennebunk had to visit Boston by stage or in their own conveyance during this period, he once drove from Kennebunk to the Eastern Stage Tavern in a sleigh. Shortly after this he was interested for a time in a company for the manufacture of cotton cloth; and later, in the baling and exporting of hay to New Orleans by the brig "Caroline" and other vessels.

Through this latter business he became interested in shipping, becoming part owner of the brig "Swiss Boy" and ship "Neva,"

the second "Neva" and the bark "Finland." Later, he had constructed the more modern ship "Hartley,"—which was commanded by his son, Capt. Hartley Lord, who was given an interest in the ship,—and the large ship "Windermere," first commanded by Mr. Lord's son, Capt. Daniel Cleaves Lord, then under twenty-four years of age. Afterwards Mr. Lord had major interests in the ships "Arno," "Sorrento" and "Cheltenham," which were under the business management of his son, Hartley Lord, who had now become a successful commission merchant of Boston. During this time Mr. Lord was also a director of the York Bank in Saco, and purchased and improved factory property comprising mill privileges, buildings, and many acres of land and standing pine timber of a century's growth. He also acquired the extensive Cousens farm of 100 acres, in the upper part of the town. These latter interests were supervised and generally cared for by his son Robert Waterston Lord.

An ardent Whig as to politics and later affiliated with the Republican party, Mr. Lord participated in the early presidential campaigns and saw his country safely through its great struggle for National unity.

In the interests of the community he was an active member of the "Sons of Temperance," and, associated with three other gentlemen, purchased the large three-storied Jefferds' Tavern on the hill, a land-mark of the town, for the purpose of staying its dilapidation and perversion of use, and which remains to-day the hotel of the place.

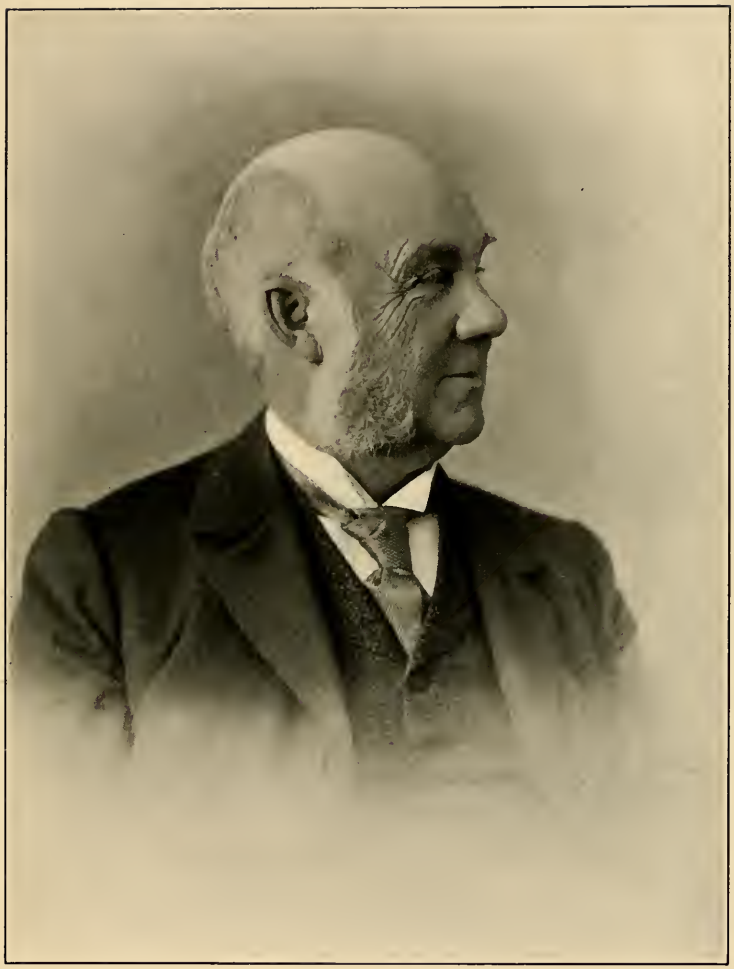
He died November 2, 1873, at Kennebunk, leaving seven children.

Hartley Lord, second son of William and Sarah (Cleaves) Lord,

Was born June 23, 1825, at Kennebunk, Me., the day that Lafayette, then the guest of the nation, passed through the town on his way to Portland. In his early youth Hartley Lord at-

HARTLEY LORD

1825-1912



tended the schools and academy of Kennebunk. Later he was sent to Dummer Academy at Byfield, Mass., then to Nashua, N. H., and his studies were finished at Phillips Academy at Andover, Mass., in 1842–43.

After leaving school he went as passenger on voyages of barques owned by his family, — the "Finland" to New Orleans, and the "Bohemian" to Havana. Thus becoming interested in the life, he followed the sea for eight years, as first officer of the "Diantha," and then as master of the ship "Hartley," built expressly for his command by his father.

August 29, 1848, Hartley Lord married at Kennebunk, Sarah Elizabeth Hilton, daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Ann (Foss) Hilton. In December of the same year he formed a partnership with Mr. George Callender of Boston, and for nine years the firm engaged in business as commission merchants with an office at 42 Central Wharf. He then went into business for himself, moving to 97 Commercial Street, and managed shipping largely owned in Kennebunk, and by the Lord family.

In December, 1850, he purchased a house on Walnut Park in Newton, where he lived until 1869, when he moved into Boston.

His brother Henry Clay Lord joined him in 1861 under the firm name of Hartley Lord & Co., doing a commission business, first at 97 Commercial Street and afterwards at 12 Merchants Exchange on State Street, until 1866.

In 1867 Mr. Lord became interested in the manufacture of nets and seines, and associated with his brothers Robert W. and George W., under the firm name of H. & G. W. Lord, gradually enlarged this industry.

November 11, 1874, he married at Kennebunkport, as his second wife, Julia Maria Perkins, daughter of Charles C. Perkins, and soon afterwards moved from Boston to Kennebunk, where he became interested in developing the seashore property of Kennebunk and Kennebunkport.

He died November 6, 1912, at Kennebunk, aged 87 years.

Robert Waterston Lord, third son of William and Sarah (Cleaves) Lord,

Was born April 14, 1828, at Kennebunk. From the North Yarmouth (Maine) Academy he entered Bowdoin College, but withdrew at the end of his sophomore year to begin the study of mechanics upon practical lines, learning the machinist trade and working in cotton manufacturing plants at Gloucester City, N. J., and Holyoke, Mass.

In 1849 the California "Gold Fever" took him to the Pacific coast, where he remained six years and returning to Kennebunk, he studied carefully the industrial outlook of the locality with a view of entering that field of usefulness. In 1860, he and his brother, George W. Lord, engaged in the manufacture of twine, equipping a mill for that purpose at West Kennebunk under the firm name of R. W. Lord & Co., and laying the foundation of what proved to be a profitable business. Purchasing the interest of George W. Lord, the following year, his brother Hartley joined him in the same business, and in 1867 George W. again became a partner. The same year Robert W. became associated with the firm of H. & G. W. Lord of Boston, operating a twine and netting manufacturing plant in connection with the West Kennebunk factory. This business was carried on for more than forty-five years, when they disposed of both manufactories.

In 1877, Robert W. Lord became a director of the Ocean National Bank of Kennebunk, and from 1893 to the present time has served as its President. He has also been trustee of the Savings Bank, which position he still holds. He was President of this bank a number of years. He served in several civic and political offices and represented his district in the State Legislature at Augusta, for the years 1877–82–87, and in 1891 was a member of the State Senate. He is a Unitarian, a Republican, a Master Mason and a member of York Lodge.

On December 8, 1857, Mr. Lord was married to Mary Morse Mendum, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Kelly) Mendum of

Kennebunk. They had three daughters: Sarah C. who married Edwin J. Cram; Elizabeth C. who married Archibald Finlayson; and Frances A. who married Augustus M. Lord.

Henry Clay Lord, son of William and Sarah (Cleaves) Lord, Was born May 31, 1836, at Kennebunk. He went to Boston in 1856, and became a clerk in the house of George Callender & Co., commission merchants, at 43 Central Wharf, living at this time in Newton.

In 1861 he joined his brother Hartley, and under the firm name of Hartley Lord & Co., engaged in a commission business, first at 97 Commercial Street, and later at 12 Merchants Exchange on State Street, until 1866.

He married March 18, 1863, at Boston, Rebecca Jane Greenleaf, daughter of Gardner and Rebecca Jane (Douglas) Greenleaf. Soon after his marriage he spent some time in England and on the Continent, looking after the interests of owners of American ships which had been seized by Confederate privateers. He was very successful in this mission.

In 1869 he became a member of the firm of Holden, Allen & Lord, which later became Allen & Lord, insurance brokers. His home in Boston was at 10 Pinckney Street, then one of the pleasant residential streets of old Beacon Hill.

His wife died May 16, 1877, at Boston, and in 1879 he retired from active business, and some years later being in poor health moved to Vermont, where he made his home during the latter part of his life.

He died December 3, 1901, at St. Johnsbury.

THE MILITARY AND OTHER PUBLIC SERVICES OF ANCESTORS.

BOREMAN (Boardman), THOMAS, 1601–1673, Ipswich, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1636.

BREWSTER, Elder WILLIAM, 1567–1644, Plymouth, Mass.
The spiritual leader and Ruling Elder of the Pilgrims. In 1636 he was a member of a committee to revise the laws of the Colony.

CONANT, Governor ROGER, 1592–1679, Beverly, Mass.
Governor of the Massachusetts Colony at Cape Ann, 1624–26, and at Salem, 1627–28, Deputy to the General Court, 1634.

CONANT, Lieutenant DANIEL, 1694–1751, Beverly, Mass.
Representative to General Court, 1749–50. Lieutenant of the Beverly Company.

CONANT, JOHN, 1652–1724, Beverly, Mass.
In Capt. Samuel Appleton's Company, King Philip's War, 1675–76.

DODGE, WILLIAM, between 1685 and 1692, Salem, Mass.
Deputy to General Court from Beverly for four weeks in 1682.

DODGE, Captain WILLIAM, 1640–1720/21, Beverly, Mass.
Served against the Narragansetts in 1675. Selectman of Beverly, 1684. Representative to General Court from Beverly, 1690.

FREEMAN, EDMUND, 1590–1682, Sandwich, Plymouth Colony.
Assistant, 1640–46. Member of the Council of War, 1642. Deputy to the General Gourt, 1646.

FREEMAN, Lieutenant EDMUND, 1657–1717, Eastham, Mass.
Commissioned Lieutenant of Militia.

FREEMAN, Major JOHN, 1621–1719, Sandwich and Eastham, Mass.

Ensign at Eastham, 1655. He also served as Governor's Assistant under Prence, Winslow and Hinckley. Deputy to General Court in 1656 and again under the title of Lieutenant from 1661–66. Member of the Council of War, 1667–76, and as Captain was sent against the Indians at Taunton, Mass., in 1675, King Philip's War. He was commissioned Major Commandant and led the expedition against the Indians at Saconet in 1677. Major of the Barnstable County troops in 1685.

HALE, Ensign ROBERT, ——1659, Charlestown, Mass.

Ensign of the Charlestown train-band, 1644–59. Member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.

HILL, PETER, ——1667, Saco, Me.

Member of the Assembly of Ligonia in 1648.

HILL, JOSEPH, 1670–1743.

Served as Lieutenant under his brother, Captain John Hill, at Saco Fort. Was Collector of Customs. Representative to General Court, 1727. Collector of the Excise, 1734.

HINCKLEY, Governor THOMAS, 1618–1705, Barnstable, Plymouth Colony,

Deputy to the General Court, 1646, '48, '49, '54, '55. Governor's Assistant, 1658–80. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1678–92. Deputy Governor, 1680. Governor of the Plymouth Colony, 1681, and except during the interruption to the government caused by the appointment of Sir Edmund Andros, he held that office until 1692. Councillor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1686. Member of the Council under

Governor Andros, 1687. Commissioner from the Plymouth Colony for the management of the military forces against King Philip, 1675–76. Present at the Great Swamp Fight.

LARKIN, EDWARD, ——1652, Charlestown, Mass.

Member of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1644.

LITTLEFIELD, EDMUND, ——1661, Wells, Me.

Appointed by the Governor of Massachusetts, Agent for the sale of ardent spirits in Wells. Was one of Committee for settling boundary between Wells and Cape Porpoise. Commissioner to try small cases, elected by the people for 1654, '55, '58, '60, and '61. Agent of Gorges to give possession of sale to settlers.

LITTLEFIELD, FRANCIS, Jr., 1631——.

Appointed Ensign in York Regiment King Philip's War, 1668.

LORD, Captain TOBIAS, 1724–1809, Wells (Arundel).

Delegate from Arundel to County Congress at York, 1773. Lieutenant of Company of Militia, 1775. On Sea Coast Defence muster rolls with rank of Captain in York County Company, 1776, serving at Falmouth Neck. One of the Committee of Safety, 1778. Selectman of Arundel, 1780.

LORD, Lieutenant TOBIAS, 1748/49–1808, Kennebunk.

Second Lieutenant, Capt. Morgan Lewis' Company, Colonel Sayer's First York County Regiment, June 25, 1776. Lieutenant, Capt. James Littlefield's Company, Colonel Stevens's Regiment, August 14, 1777; chosen to command Battalion drafted from York County Brigade, August 9, 1777; served with Northern Army; at capture of Burgoyne's Army; discharged at Quernan's Landing, October 23, 1777, being in the Revolutionary service nearly three years.

Low, Deacon Thomas, 1632–1712, Ipswich, Mass.
Served in King Philip's War.

Mansfield, Andrew, 1623–1683, Lynn, Mass.
Deputy to General Court, 1680–83.

Prence, Governor Thomas, 1600–1673, Plymouth.
Governor of the Plymouth Colony, 1634, 38, 1657–73. Assistant, 1632, 1635–37, 1639–56. Treasurer, Plymouth Colony, 1637–40. Member of the Council of War, 1637, '42, '43, '46, '53. President of the Council of War, 1657, '58, '67, and as a member "went forth" against the Pequot Indians, 1637. Commissioner for the United Colonies, 1645, '50, '53, '63, '70–73.

Raymond, Captain William, 1637——, Beverly, Mass.
In Narragansett Fight, 1675. Lieut.-Commander of Beverly and Wenham Troops, 1683. Deputy to General Court, 1685–86. Commanded a Company in Canada Expedition, 1690, under Sir William Phipps.

Scammon, Humphrey, 1640–1727, Saco, Me.
Served in King Philip's War and was captured by the Indians in 1697 and carried to Canada, where he remained until the close of that War.

Tozier, Richard, ——1675, Kittery, Me.
Served under Col. John Wincall in King Philip's War. Killed by the Indians October 16, 1675.

Wheelwright, Rev. John, 1592–1679.
First minister at Wells, 1643–45, and minister at Hampton, 1646–57, and after his return from England was pastor at Salisbury, 1660–79.

WHEELWRIGHT, Colonel JOHN, 1664–1745, Wells.

Served under Major John Converse and was made respectively Lieutenant, Captain, Major, and in 1733, Colonel. Was at Pemaquid, Sheepscot, Trebonit and Fort Mary on the Saco River. Town Clerk of Wells for forty years and one of the Selectmen. Deputy to General Court of Massachusetts in 1742. Member of the Council, 1708–33. Commissioner to the Indians, 1714–41.

WHEELWRIGHT, Captain SAMUEL, 1635——, Wells.

Clerk of the Writs and Town Clerk, 1665–1694. Member Massachusetts Council for the Province of Maine, 1695–98. Was appointed Lieutenant in the Militia, 1665. Selectman of Wells, 1670. Appointed on Committee to petition the King "for further settlement under the Bay Government," 1676. County Treasurer, 1676. Representative at the General Court for York and Wells, 1677. Appointed by King Charles II one of the Provincial Council for Maine in 1681. Appointed Judge of Probate and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas by William and Mary, 1689.

WOODBURY, JOHN, 1579–1641, Salem, Mass.

Deputy to General Court, 1635–39. Selectman of Salem, 1637–41. Chosen first and only Lord High Constable in America, 1630. One of the Raters in Salem to levy taxes, 1638–39. Treasurer, town of Salem, 1639–40.

WOODBURY, Lieutenant PETER, 1640–1704, Beverly, Mass.

Deputy to General Court, 1689, 1692. Sergeant, 1685. Bore the title of Lieutenant in 1689 in Provincial Records. Selectman of Beverly, 1675–84.

WILLS

No 5 as sold at Auction

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS; That we TOBIAS LORD, WILLIAM JEFFERDS, JOSEPH MOODY, WILLIAM TAYLOR, and JACOB FISHER, a Committee duly chosen by the Second Parish in Wells, in the county of York, and Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for altering and enlarging the meeting-house of said Parish, and for selling the additional Pews, &c. in consideration of one hundred and twenty dollars, paid us, for the use of said Parish, by Tobias Lord — — of said Wells, Merchant the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give, grant, sell, and convey unto the said Tobias one of the said additional Pews, on the floor marked with the figures 10, as now numbered:

$120

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said granted premises to him the said Tobias his heirs and assigns forever. And we do covenant, in our said capacity, with the said Tobias — his heirs and assigns, that we have good right to sell and convey the said premises to him the said Tobias — as aforesaid, and that, in behalf of said Parish, in our said capacity, we will warrant and defend the said premises, to the said Tobias his heirs and assigns, against the lawful claims of all persons.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands and seals, this Twenty-sixth *day of* March *one thousand eight hundred and* five

Signed, sealed, and delivered, in presence of
Joseph Bane
Watts Jeffords

William Jefferds
Joseph Moody
William Taylor
Jacob Fisher
} Committee.

YORK ss. March 26th 1805
Then the named Committee, viz, ~~Lord~~ JEFFERDS, MOODY, TAYLOR, and FISHER, acknowledged the above Instrument, by them subscribed, to be their free act and deed,
Before me, Joseph Thomas *Just. Peace.*

WILLS

WILL OF NATHAN LORD, 2d

In the name of God, Amen. I, Nathan Lord Senior, of Berwick, in the County of York, in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be unto God, Therefore calling into mind the mortallity of my body, And knowing that it is appointed for all men once to Dye, Do make and ordain this my last will and Testament (that is to say) Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, Trusting in the merits of Jesus Christ for the pardon of all my Sins, and Eternal Life, And my body I recommend to the Earth to be Decently Interred at the Discretion of my Exers. hereafter named, nothing Doubting but at the Gen'l. Resurrection I shall receive the Same again by ye mighty power of God, And as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, Demise, and Dispose of the same in the following manner and Form.

I give and Bequeath to my well beloved Wife, Martha, one-half of my Real Estate During her Natural life, and the one-halfe of my Personal Estate forever to be disposed of by her Will or other Instrument in writing as she sees meet.

I give and bequeath to my son Nathan all of my land on the South side of the way that leads to York, called ye great Field with all Buildings, Trees, Fences, and all the appurtenances thereto belonging, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, excepting one Acre next to Joseph Hodsdins Land by the brook which I reserve for a burying

place with Liberty of Egress and Regress forever, and excepting also that the Spring in said Field by the highway shall be common to ye rest of my Children that may have occasion to use it.

I Give and bequeath to my son William, all my right, Title, Interest, Claim, and Demand, to and in the Land that was my brother Abraham Lord's, formerly of Berwick, Deceased, and after him was my Cozen William Lord's & ct. and on part of which Robert Knight Senr. who married my sd brother's Widow, now lives &c. to him, his heirs, and assigns forever. Together with five pounds in good province Bills of Credit to be paid within a Twelve month after my Decease by my Execrs.

I give and bequeath to my son Richard Twenty acres of land at Pile's brook, to him, his heirs, and assigns forever, Five pounds in Good, publick bills of Credit, to be paid within a Twelve month after my Decease by my Execrs.

I have done considerably for him in the purchase he has made.

I give and bequeath to my son Samuel for whom I have done considerably already, Two acres and halfe of marsh at Sturgeon Creek which is now in his Improvement, To him, his heirs, and assigns forever, And also five pounds in good Public bills of Credit to be paid him within a Twelve month after my decease Together with all that Land that lies to the Southward of the brook that runs through the Land I bought of the Grants and is a part of that Tract and which he has Improved for sometime, to him, his Heirs, and Assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my son John all that land now in his Tenure and occupation where he lives which I formerly bought of Silvanus Nock and contains Twenty five acres Be it more or less with all the appurtainces, to him, his Heirs, and Assigns forever, also my Wood Lot part of the land I bought of the Grants & lyes next adjoining to his own land which he bought of Mr. Emery, to him, his Heirs, and Assigns Forever, Provided he leave a way for his Bretheren to pass to and from their own land in said Tracts, & provided he pay Fifteen pounds in good publick bills of Credit to my Executr. within a Twelve month after my Decease.

I give my son Abraham all the land on the North side of the Highway where he now lives with all Buildings, Trees, Fences, and all the appurtainces to the Same belonging to him, his heirs, and assigns forever.

I give to and among my sons, Nathan, William, Richard, Samuel, John, and Abraham, all my Right to and in the Common and undivided Land in Berwick aforesd, to them, their heirs, and assigns forever.

I give and bequeath to my Daughters, Martha Chick, Judith Hambleton, Mary Emery, Sarah Roberts, and Ann Furbuish, Twenty pounds each, in good Publick bills of Credit, to be paid them Respectively, or their Representatives in the Law within a Twelve month of my Decease by my Executr, And I give also to my said Daughters one-halfe of my household goods to be equally Divided amongst them after my decease.

I give and bequeath to my grand Daughter, Elizth, the wife of Noah Emery, Five pounds in good Publick bills of Credit to be paid by my Executors within a Twelve month after my Decease.

I give to the Church in Berwick Twenty pounds in good publick bills of Credit to be Laid out in a piece of Plate for the Communion Table to be paid by my Executors within a Twelve month after my Decease.

I give to my Minister a Gold ring to Remember me by after my Decease.

Finally I constitute, make and ordain my sons, Nathan and Abraham (To whom I give and Bequeath the Remainder of my Estate, Both Real and personal to them, their Heirs, and Assigns forever) to be the Executors of this, my last Will and Testament, hereby Utterly Disallowing Revoking, and Disannuling all and Every other Former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, and Bequests, & Executrs by me in any ways before Framed, Willed, and Bequeathed. Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the Sixth day of July, In the Seventh year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Second, by the grace of God, of Great Britian, France & Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith & ct. Annoque Domini 1733.

Signed, Sealed, Published, pronounced, and Declared by the said Nathan Lord as his Last Will and Testament, in the presence of us the Subscribrs.

Joseph Hodsdon
Samuel Hodsdon
Richard Shackley

NATHAN his mark Z LORD (SEAL)

WILL OF JOHN LORD

In the name of God, Amen. The 26th, Day of May, 1761, I, John Lord of Berwick, in the County of York, yeoman, being sick and infirm of body, but thro the Divine Goodness of Sound mind and memory, calling to mind the Frailty of my Nature and certainty of Death, as well as the uncertainty of the time when, Do make and ordain this to be my last will and Testament in which I recommend my Soul to God who gave, hoping to obtain the mercy of God thro. Jesus Christ, the only Mediator, and my Body to the Earth out of which it was taken, for decent Burial at the Discretion of my Executors, and as to the worldly Estate it hath pleased God to bestow upon me, real and personal, I do hereby dispose of the same in the following manner viz:

In the first place I give to Mary, my well beloved Wife, all and every of my Indoor moveables, to be by her improved as she shall have occasion during her natural life, except one feather bed and beding which I give to my son Thomas to be delivered him at my decease by my wife, and what remains of ye moveables at her Decease to be equally divided to and amongst my three sons, they taking a proper care of her when sick, and decently to bury her when dead; I likewise give her three cows such as she shall choose, and also a two-year old Heifer; and the use of my horse and Saddle and Briddle during her life, and also the Western lower Room in my House and the Eastern Chamber, and the Milk House and one-third of the Cellar with the privileges thereto belonging, and Barn Room enough for Creatures, and Hay convenient for the same, and pasturing in good order for the whole season out of what I give to my son John sufficient for the aforesaid creatures; and also four sheep to be pastured as the other creatures. I also give her whilst she remains my widow the one-third part of the Produce of my Homestead of all kinds to be well managed by my son John, and brought in to her in the proper season thereof, and the privilege of a garden on my home lot four rods square where she sees cause to have the same with Privilege of water and passing and repassing as she has occasion, but if my said wife should again marry my Will is that she shall have her thirds of my estate as the law directs, and manage the same at her

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

York, ss. By the Court of Probate for the County of *York.*

To Nathaniel Lord of Arundel in said county, merchant, GREETING.

TRUSTING in your care and fidelity, this Court does, by these presents, pursuant to the power and authority granted, in and by the laws of said Commonwealth, ~~nominate and~~ appoint you to be Guardian unto *George Lord & Ivory Lord minors, upwards of fourteen years of age, pursuant to their choice,* with full power and authority to ask, demand, sue for, recover, receive and take into your possession and custody, all and singular, such part and portion of estate, real and personal, as accrues to *them* in right of *their* late *father Tobias Lord, late of Alfred in said county, merchant* deceased; or which by any other way or means whatsoever does of right appertain, or belong to *them* and to manage, employ, and improve the same for *their* best profit and advantage; and you are to render a plain and true account of your Guardianship upon oath, so far as the law will charge you therewith, when you shall be thereunto lawfully required, and pay, and deliver such, and so much of the said estate as shall be remaining upon your account, (the same being first examined and allowed by the Court of Probate for the time being) unto the said Minors, when *they* shall *severally* arrive at full age; or otherwise, as the said Court of Probate, by decree or sentence, pursuant to law, shall limit and appoint.

In testimony whereof, the signature and seal of the said Court of Probate are hereunto affixed. Dated at *Alfred* the *thirty first* day of *December* in the year of our Lord, *one thousand eight hundred and eight.*

Daniel Sewall REGISTER. *Stephen Thacher* JUDGE.

own charge. I also give her all my swine to her own use, and the half of my Pew in the meeting house for use during life, and my son John the other half thereof, and he to have the whole after his mother's Death, and my Will further is that she shall be entitled to ye same proportion of my Income if I should die before Harvest at anytime as is before mentioned out of said Estate. I also give her out of what my son Thomas possesses viz. of his Homestead, one-sixth part of the Hay well made and brought into her barn aforesd by my said son Thomas, and one Barrell of Cyder every year, and a sixth part of the corn growing thereon, all in the season thereof, and her firewood to be cut and hauled her by my son John off my Wood lott.

I give and bequeath unto my son John Lord one Cow and calf, a Heifer coming in two years old, and all the sheep not before disposed of, and all my other Creatures I give equally between my two sons, Thomas and Tobias.

I give to my son Thomas Lord, his heirs and assigns in Fee Simple all that land on which he now dwells which I purchased of William Spencer with the Buildings and appurrenences, he rendering to my wife in the Season thereof what is before given her out of the same. I likewise give my said son Thomas in manner aforesd about twenty acres of land, more or less, in Berwick aforesd adjoining to Joseph Ricker, and Wm. Height of which he is to render nothing to his mother.

I also give him one-half of my common Rights in Berwick aforesd, and one-half of my Rights in the fowling marsh as the same is or hereafter may be divided.

I give to my son Tobias Lord, my Negro man, and all the money and other things he has heretofore received of me, and all or any receipts therefor to be given up to him, and also Ten pounds lawful money to be paid him by my son John within two years after my Decease.

All the debts due to me I give equally to be divided between my three sons, they paying equally my Debts and funeral Charges.

I give to my son John Lord, all my other estate, real and personal wherever and whatever to him, his Heirs, and Assigns in Fee Simple forever which is not before mentioned, he paying such Legacies as before mentioned for him to pay, and rendering to his mother in y^e^

proper season thereof well managed what is before mentioned for her to receive from him, and that she have her firewood hald off from the land I hereby give him, in the proper season thereof even to my said son John Lord here again mentioned because interlined in ye first naming of this Paragraph.

Lastly, I do hereby make and ordain all my three sons aforesaid to be executors to this my last Will and testament, Hereby ratifying this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal ye Day and Year first above mentioned.

JOHN LORD (SEAL)

Sign'd Seal'd published pronounced and declared by the said John Lord to be his last Will and Testament, in presence of

Caleb Emery,
Simon Lord,
Nathan Lord,
Joshua Lord

Recorded from ye original

SIMON FROST *Regr.*

WILL OF CAPT. TOBIAS LORD

In the name of God, amen.

I Tobias Lord of Arundel in the County of York & Commonwealth of Massachusetts gentleman, being weak in body but of a sound & perfect mind & memory, blessed Almighty God for the same do make & publish this my last will & testament in manner & form following, that is to say,

First. I give & bequeath unto my beloved wife Jane Lord, the use of my dwelling house except the Northeast room in the ell part thereof & the use of one half the barn during her natural life & also the field in the front of the house, which field adjoins the post road, as it is now fenced, & the use & improvement of one half the remainder of the whole farm, and I do also give to my said wife all the

stock except as hereafter disposed of & all my farming utensils & tools, & also all debts now due to me, to her own use & benefit, and also all my household furniture during her natural life, and after her decease the said furniture to be divided equally between my three daughters, Jane Stone Lydia Kimball & Elizabeth Thompson, also I give my said wife liberty during her life to cut what firewood & fuel for her own use, that she shall want, & she is to maintain her proportion of the fence & the fencing to be cut from the land aforesaid.

Also I give & devise to my son Tobias & Samuel Lord my grandson the whole of my real estate at the decease of my said wife, to them & their heirs & assigns forever.

I do also give & bequeath to Daniel Lord my son the sum of three hundred & seventy five dollars to be paid by my surviving Executors at the decease of my said wife.

I also give & bequeath to my son Dominicus Lord the sum of three hundred & seventy five dollars, to be paid by my Executors Tobias & Samuel to the use of himself & family to be paid by instalments, thirty dollars per year, till the whole sum of three hundred & seventy five dollars is expended & paid. I also give & bequeath to my said son Dominicus the use of a cow & liberty to cut one load or ton of good hay on the farm, so long as my wife Jane shall see fit. I also give & bequeath my wearing apparel to my two sons Daniel and Dominicus to be equally divided between them.

I also give & bequeath to my daughter-in law Mary Lord, widow of my son Thomas deceased the use of the Northeast room in the ell part of the house, during the term of four years from my decease, & also the use of the one half the barn & farm excepting the field aforesaid given to my said wife, she keeping her proportion of the fences in repair for the term of four years aforesaid, providing she remains a widow that time & if she marries before, to cease at the time of her marriage & she is not left at liberty to transfer the use as aforesaid to any other person excepting for herself to live on & her children. I also give her liberty to cut five cords of wood per annum for four years aforesaid, during her widowhood, to be cut where my Executors shall see fit.

I also give & bequeath to my grandchildren & children of my son Thomas Lord, deceased, vizt. David, Betty, Jane, Ann & Mary Lord the sum of three hundred dollars in equal proportions to be paid to

them by my Executors Tobias & Samuel at the time that they shall respectively come of age, the boys at twenty one & girls at eighteen.

I also give to my grandson David one yoke of Steers, now coming in two years old. Also it is my will & request that my said Executors Tobias & Samuel pay to my said son Daniel, one half the sum aforesaid bequeathed to him in four years or at the time the said widow Mary Lord leaves the premises.

And lastly, as to all the rest, residue & remainder of all my personal estate, goods & chattels of what kind soever, I give and bequeath to my said beloved wife Jane Lord whom together with Tobias Lord my said son & Samuel Lord my grandson & son of Tobias Lord Junior, Executors of this my last will & testament hereby revoking all former wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the twenty fifth day of January in the year of our Lord eighteen hundred & five.

TOBIAS LORD. (SEAL)

N. B. The words "my grandson" & the words Tobias & Samuel were interlined before signing

Signed, sealed, published & declared by the above named, Tobias Lord, to be his last will & testament in the presence of us, who, at his request & in his presence have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses to the same.

Nathaniel H. Fletcher.
Moses Foster Ferguson.
Joseph Thomas.

LIEUT. TOBIAS LORD

Dr. the account of Hephzibah Lord, Tobias Lord & Francis Watts Administrators on the estate of

TOBIAS LORD,

late of Alfred deceased.

ITEMS WITH WHICH WE CHARGE OURSELVES.

1813!	To amt. notes stock, furniture, vessels &c. as pr. inventory delivered, paid Hephzibah Lord, widow . .	8541.20
	Samuel Lords rect. dated January 6th, 1801 . . .	2000.
	Nathaniel Lords rect. Jany 30, 1802	2000.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

York, ss. By the Court of Probate for the County of *York.*

To Hepzibah Lord of Alfred, widow, Tobias Lord junior of Arundel, & Francis Hills of Wells, merchants, all in said county, GREETING.

WHEREAS Tobias Lord, late of Alfred aforesaid, merchant

deceased, having while he lived, and at the time of his decease, goods, chattels, rights, or credits, in the county of *York* aforesaid, lately died intestate; whereby the power of committing administration, and full disposition of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased; and also the hearing, examining, and allowing the account of such administration, appertains unto this Court:

Trusting therefore in your care and fidelity, this Court does, by these presents, commit unto you full power to administer all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased; and well and faithfully to dispose of the same according to law; and also to ask, gather, levy, recover and receive all and whatever credits of the said deceased, which to him while he lived, and at the time of his death, did appertain; and to pay all debts in which the said deceased stood bound, so far as his goods, chattels, rights and credits can extend, according to the value thereof; and to make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits of the said deceased, and to exhibit the same into the Registry of this Court, within three months, and to render a plain and true account of your administration upon oath within or at the expiration of one year from the date hereof.

And you are hereby ordained, constituted and appointed Administrators of all and singular the goods, chattels, rights and credits aforesaid.

You are also hereby ordered and directed to make known your appointment as aforesaid, by causing notifications thereof to be posted up in some public places in the town where the said deceased last dwelt, and in the two next adjoining towns; And also to cause a notification thereof to be published in the Eastern Argus, printed in Portland, three weeks successively — all within three months from the date hereof.

In testimony whereof, the signature and seal of the said Court of Probate are hereunto affixed. Dated at Wells, the twenty first day of March, in the year of our Lord, *One thousand eight hundred and eight.*

Stephen Shaw JUDGE.

Daniel Sewall, REGISTER.

Tobias Lord's rect. dated April 3d 1801	2000.
Amot. recd by Chas. W. Williams as pr. accot.	1962.55
Amot. recd. by Francis Watts, as pr. accot.	1931.42
Amot. recd. by Robert Waterston, pr accot	1570.70
Amot. recd by Betsey Lord as pr. accot.	1603.68
Amot. recd. by George Lord as pr. accot.	1129.44
Amot. recd. by Ivory Lord, as pr. accot.	1127.99
Amot. recd. by John Low & Joseph Dane Esqr. guardn to Lucy Lord	1081.19
Amot. recd. by John Low & Joseph Dane Esqr. guardn. to William Lord	1131.35
Amot. recd. by John Low & Joseph Dane Esqr. guardn. to Francis A. Lord	1069.74
Balance due from Tobias Lord on Admina. acct. . . .	2545.20
Amot. new notes recd by Francis Watts, being balance of acct.	377.41
Amot. of Andrew Conants note & int. bal. dated July 2, 1805 .	884.98
Amot. Andrew Conant's note, date Janr. 2d. 1805, baln. . .	76.14
Amot. Nathaniel Conants demd	133.
Amot. Tobias Lord's, note & int. baln due	884.90
Amot. of land way of William Finchey	100.
Amot. of Hendersons demand in Mr. Dane's hand . . .	46.36
Amot. of Bank stock in Portsmouth bank pr. inventory . .	2688.
Dividend due on Bank stock at Portsmouth	92.
	34957.25

1813. ITEMS FOR WHICH WE ARE TO BE ALLOWED.

March. By pd. to Widw. Heph. Lord being her third of persl. property	11652.41
By pd. Samuel Lord pr. his rect. being his share of personal property	1942.07
By pd. Nathl. Lord pr. do being his share as above . . .	1942.07
By pd. Tobias Lord pr. do. being his share as above . .	1942.07
By pd. Chas. W. Williams pr. do. being his share as above .	1942.07
By pd. Francis Watts pr. do. being his share as above . .	1942.07
By pd. Robert Waterston pr. do. his share as above . . .	1942.07
By pd. Betsey Lord pr. do. being her share as above . .	1942.07
By pd. George Lord pr. do. being his share as above . .	1942.07
By pd. Nathl Lord pr. do. guardn for Ivory Lord, his share as above	1942.07
By pd. John Low & Joseph Dane Esqr. pr. rect. as guardians for Lucy Lord being her share as above . . .	1942.07

By pd. John Low & Joseph Dane Esqr. pr. do. guardians for William, his share as above	1942.07
By pd. John Low & Joseph Dane Esqr. pr. do. guardians for Francis A. Lord	1942.07
	34957.25

Probate fees on this account, copy &c . . . . . 3.

TOBIAS LORD
FRANCIS WATTS.

We the undersigned hereby certify, that we have examined the above account, and find the same correct and just, and have no objection to make to the same and consent that the same be allowed by the Probate Court, without any further notice, and acknowledge to have received the several proportions and dividends above stated in full thereof. This twentieth day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirteen.

HEPHZIBAH LORD, SAMUEL LORD NATHL. LORD
TOBIAS LORD, CHAS. W. WILLIAMS FRANCIS WATTS
Attd. ROBT. WATERSTON, BETSEY LORD, GEORGE LORD,
Nathl. Roberts NATHL. LORD, as guardn. to Ivory Lord,
JOHN LOW, } Guardian to Lucy Lord }
JOS DANE, } William Lord & Fran. A. Lord }

YORK SS. At a Court of Probate holden at Wells in said county on the fifteenth day of March A. D. 1813,

The foregoing account being examined and consented to by the interested persons is hereby allowed.

STEPHEN THACHER, *Judge.*

Recorded agreeably to the original.

Attt. DANIEL SEWALL, *Regr.*

INDEX

Abbot, Joel 27, 33, 159, 205
  Lydia 27, 33, 159, 205, 206
  Lydia C. (——) 27, 33, 159, 205
Abbott, Patience 13
Adams, Charles 18, 24, 31, 211
  George M. 35
  Hannah (——) 18, 24, 31, 211
  Louisa L. (Dana) 35
  Lucy S. (Moulton) 35
  Samuel 35
  Sarah 18, 24, 31, 211
Aiken, Jane 28, 38
Alden, Sarah 159
  Silas 159
Anderson, Anne H. 40, 57
  John F. 40, 57
  Marcia B. (Winter) 40, 57
Andros, Edmund 182, 199, 235, 236
Appleton (Capt.) 186
  Samuel 234
Arnold, Benedict 170
Atwood, Ernestine F. 71, 160
  Ernestine (Farrar) 52, 71
  Frank H. 52, 71
  Hicks S. 52, 71
  Lydia W. (——) 52, 71
  Roy F. 71
Auger, Lebbeus 30, 44, 212
  Ruth J. 30, 44, 212
  Ruth McC. (——) 30, 44, 212
Aymar, Mary F. 60, 80
Bacon, Caroline V. H. 62, 82
Bacon, Horace 62, 82
  Maria (——) 62, 82
Bagley, Eliza (——) 43
  Margaret 43
  Matthew 43
Baker, Charlotte 36, 49
Balch, —— 184
  John 192
  Mary (Conant) 192
Baldwin, Donald R. 84
  Jane (——) 64, 84
  Lewis 64, 84
  Robert 64, 83
  Ruby J. McC. (Lord) 64, 83
Barrell, Olive 104, 116
Barry, Charles D. 127, 130, 145, 147
  Charles E. 112, 127, 129, 145, 147
  Edith C. 148
  Elizabeth C. (Lord) 129
  Elizabeth L. 147, 156
  Ernest L. 147
  Florence W. (Hooper) 129, 146
  Helen W. 147
  Ida M. (Thompson) 127, 130, 145, 147
  Julia R. 148
  Rebecca (Marshall) 112, 129
  Samuel 112, 129
  Sarah C. (Lord) 112, 127, 145
  William E. 6, 129, 146
Bartlett, Charles A. 160
  Ernestine F. (Atwood) 160
  Sarah A. (Coggins) 160
Bartlett, Wilhelmina 160
Beal, Abijah 62, 82
  Abijah S. 83
  Ellen E. (Bird) 62, 82
  Francis G. 82
  Jarvis T. 62, 82
  Olive A. (Drinkwater) 62, 82
  Olive E. 83
  Robert A. 83
  Roger D. 83
  William B. 83
Beasom, Charles B. 58, 79
  Elizabeth J. 80
  Elizabeth (Lord) 58, 79
  Jane N. (Boardman) 58, 79
  William D. 58, 79
Bell, Eugene L. 40, 57
  George L. 57
  Henry G. 40, 57
  Mary A. (Savage) 40, 57
  Susan F. 57, 79
  Susan F. (Lord) 40, 57
Bellingham, Richard 165
Birchard, Charles 118, 137
  Diantha F. (Williams) 118, 137
  Florence W. 137
  Nathan M. 118, 137
  Vesta K. (Lewis) 118, 137
Bird, Caroline E. 62
  Caroline V. H. (Bacon) 62, 82
  Charles L. 62, 81, 82
  Eliot F. 82
  Eliza (Ellis) 43, 62
  Ellen E. 62, 82
  Emma J. 43, 62
  Emma J. (Bird) 43, 62

Bird, Frances A. (Mears) 62, 82
Francis W. 43, 62
Frederick C. 43
George 30, 42, 43, 62
Gertrude H. 82
Isaac M. 43
Jane L. 43, 63
Julia 43, 61
Julia L. 63
Julia (Lord) 30, 42
Margaret (Bagley) 43
Martha (——) 30, 42
Mary L. 63
Samuel J. 30, 42
Bishop, Bridget (Oliver) 189
Edward 93, 189
Hannah 93, 189
Blanchant, ——166
Elizabeth (Tozier) 166
Blanchard, Mary 34, 47
Blatchford, Barbara 70
Carita T. (Clark) 56, 77
Charles H. 56, 77, 78
Charles L. 70
Dorothy L. 70
Eliphalet L. 78
Eliphalet W. 51, 56, 70, 77
Francis V. (Lord) 51, 70
Huntington 78
John 70
Mary (Williams) 51, 56, 70, 77
Paul 51, 70
Blinks, Fanny 33, 46, 204
Blodget, Sarah A. 56, 77
Boardman, Jane N. 58, 79
Boles, Harriet A. 42
Levi 42
Boothby, Mabel (Littlefield) 201
Richard 201
Sarah 201
Borden, Charles B. 156
Elizabeth L. (Barry) 147, 156
Nannie J. (Brayton) 147, 156
Norman E. 147, 156
Boreman (Boardman)
Annis (——) 187
Elizabeth (Carter) 187
Margaret (Offin) 187, 188
Martha 92, 187, 188
Samuel 187
Boreman, Thomas 92, 187, 188, 234
William 187
Bourne, Edward E. 26
Eliza (——) 97, 103, 112
George W. 113, 132
Jane (Jefferds) 113, 132
John 97, 103, 112
Julia A. 116
Lucy A. 113, 132
Olive L. 97, 103, 112, 226
Susan (Hatch) [Lord] 26
Bowman, Austin 68
Austin L. 48, 67
Bernard D. 48
Caroline N. 48, 67
Eleanor I. (Heagen) 48, 67
Ernestine L. 48
Ernestine (Lord) 35, 47
George A. 35, 47
George E. 48
Hannah F. (North) 35, 47
Joshua 35, 47
Mary I. (Van Horne) 48, 67
Ruth 125, 224
Brackett, Mary E. 56, 76
Bradford, (Governor) 180
Mary J. 133, 151
Bradstreet, Simon 164
Brayton, Nannie J. 147, 156
Brewster, Fear 180
Jonathan 180
Love 180
Mary (——) 19, 180
Patience 19, 180, 181
William 19, 179, 180, 234
Wrestling 180
Britton, Mary J. 48, 67
Brown, Belle (Ryerson) 66, 85
Durword 86
Elliot 86
Fanny (——) 66, 85
Harry 66, 85, 86
Herman 66, 85
Leicester 86
Leona 64, 84
Ralph 86
Sophia 46
Browning, Charles A. 131
Ellen (Peckett) 131
Mary 131
Buckland, Andrew J. 56, 78
Charles C. 78
Buckland, Chester P. 78
Edward G. 56, 78
Julia A. (Turner) 56, 78
Julia T. 78
Sally T. (Clark) 56, 78
Susan L. 78
Buell, Ella C. 44, 63
Hannah (Watrous) 44, 64
Oliver 44, 64
Butler, Anna P. 50, 69
Jenette L. (Emery) 50, 69
Nathaniel 50, 69
Callender, George 231, 233
Campbell, Alex. 105, 117
Elizabeth (——) 63
Ellen L. 117
George R. 63
George W. 105, 116
Harriet A. 117
Lucy I. 117
Mary L. (Bird) 63
Ruth (——) 105, 117
Sarah A. 117
Serena J. (Williams) 105, 116
Serena W. 117
William S. 63
Carter, Elinor L. 58, 80
Elizabeth 187
Felix 187
Isabel (Ward) 58, 80
John 58, 80
Margaret 187
Cassie, Helen 102, 107, 214
Robert 107, 214
Chamberlain, Marion L. (Lewis) 135, 153
Chapell, Mary E. 61
Chapman, Edward 166, 167
Elizabeth (——) 40, 57
Jennie M. 40, 57
John 167
Mary 13, 14, 167, 168
Mary (Symonds) 166, 167
Mary (Wilborn) 167
Matthew 40, 57
Nathaniel 167
Chick, Martha (Lord) 12, 243
Richard 12
Chisholm, Frances 46
Sophia (Brown) 46
Thomas 46
Clapp, Caroline (Denny) 52, 72
Mabel D. 52, 71
William W. 52, 72

Clark, Albert R. 139
Alice C. 87
Amy E. 139
Carita T. 56, 77
Caroline T. 159
Caroline (Tyler) 39, 55, 209
Cecil E. 139
Charles P. 38, 55, 56, 76, 87, 208, 210
Edward L. 39, 56, 76, 78
Elizabeth 76
Elizabeth (——) 120
Elizabeth (Littlefield) 139
Elizabeth T. 56, 77, 160
Frank L. 49
Helen (Lancaster) 56, 76
Henry G. 39
Ida H. (Williams) 120, 139
Jane (Aiken) 28, 38
Jonas 111, 126, 229
Kempton 79
Lancaster P. 76, 87
Lulu M. (Jewell) 76, 87
Mary 111, 126
Mary G. N. (Prescott) 39
Mary S. (Kempton) 56, 79
Nathalie L. (Rice) 49
Peter 28, 38, 39, 208
Priscilla 76
Sally T. 56, 78
Samuel 120, 139
Susan G. 39
Susan G. (Clark) 39
Susan J. 39
Susan L. 56
Susan (Lord) 28, 38, 208
Tyler, 76
Clarke, Agnes 184
Cleaves, David 98, 103, 112, 229
Sarah 98, 103, 112, 229, 230, 232, 233
Sarah (Fairfield) 98, 103, 112, 229
Coggins, Sarah A. 160
Cogswell, Judith 27, 28, 38
Colburn, Frederick A. 30
Mehitabel (Lord) 30
Cole, Elizabeth 193
Coleman, Frances E. (Thirlkeld) 134, 152
Louis L. 134, 152
Mary C. (Lord) 114, 133
Robert L. 134, 152
Coleman, Walter 114, 133, 134
Walter H. 114, 133
Collins, Charles 165
Conant, Abigail (Dodge) 15, 96, 101, 186, 173, 186
Agnes (Clarke) 184
Andrew 249
Bethiah (Mansfield) 96, 186
Daniel 91, 92, 96, 186, 189, 234
Elizabeth (Walton) 95, 186, 191
Hephzibah 15, 91–94, 96, 101, 173, 184, 186, 187, 189, 191, 193, 195, 213, 219, 225, 228
John 91, 92, 95, 96, 184, 186, 234
Lot 91, 95, 185, 186, 191
Lucy (Dodge) 96, 186, 189
Mary 94, 192, 193
Nathaniel 15, 91, 92, 96, 101, 173, 186, 249
Richard 184
Roger 91, 94, 95, 184, 185, 192, 234
Sarah (Horton) 95, 184
Conly, Abraham 11, 163, 165
Judith 11, 163
Converse, John 197, 238
Coolidge, James I. T. 122
Margaret C. 122
Mary R. C. (Rogers) 122
Sarah P. 50, 68
Cooper, John 12
Louisa S. A. (Mahon) 107, 120
Sarah (Lord) 12
Couch, Elizabeth 110, 125
Cousens, Hannah 144, 155
Covell, Rebecca 148, 157
Cram, Edwin J. 131, 149, 233
Elizabeth (Tarbox) 131, 149
Nathan B. 131, 149
Robert N. 150
Sarah C. (Lord) 131, 149, 233
Cromwell, Oliver 196
Cross, Frances 198
John 198
Sarah 198, 201
Currier, Elizabeth P. 53, 73
Mary 16, 159
Curtis, Charity 15
Curtiss, Maria A. (Lord) 159
Mary L. 159
W. H. 159
Dale, Elizabeth W. (Gilbert) 73
Harriet (Hough) 73
John H. 73
Philip 73
Dana, Annie J. E. (Perkins) 160
Arthur P. 47, 160
Caroline M. (Dodge) 34
Charles B. 34, 47
Ellen 47
Ephraim 27, 34
George N. 34
George P. 47
Lois W. (Lord) [Payson] 27, 34
Louisa L, 35
Mary (Blanchard) 34, 47
Nathaniel 27, 34, 47
Phoebe W. (Payson) 34, 47
Tabitha (Jones) 27, 34
Dane, Henry C. 127
Joseph 111, 126, 249, 250
Louisa (Lord) 111, 126
Mary 126
Mary (Clark) 111, 126
Danforth (President) 170
Davis, Catherine 115, 135
Ellen (Mattock) 57, 79
Jennie U. 143
Martha (Lord) 12
Thomas 12
Davison, William 179
Deane, Charles 108, 121, 141, 216, 217
Charles E. 122
Ezra 108, 121, 217
George C. 122
Helen E. (Waterston) 108, 121, 216, 218
Lucy W. 122, 140
Margaret C. (Coolidge) 122
Martha (Towner) 122, 141
Mary H. 122
Mary (Moody) 108, 121, 217
Ruthven 122, 141

Deane, Towner 141
Walter 122
Dearing, Margery 17, 178
Roger 17, 178
Delisle, Emily 130, 149
Dellinger, Mary A. 122, 140
Denny, Caroline 72
Derby, Agnes [Annis] (——) 190
John 190
Devnell, Alice E. (Thomas) 134
George A. 134
Lulu M. 134
Dexter, Edmund 122, 140
George 122, 140
Helen R. 140
Julius 140
Lucy W. 140
Lucy W. (Deane) 122, 140
Margaret R. 140
Mary A. (Dellinger) 122, 140
Mary D. 140
Dingley, Florence 148, 157
Frank L. 148, 157
Lucinda M. (Greeley) 148, 157
Dodge, Abigail 15, 93, 94, 96, 101, 173, 186
Caroline (Hyde) 34
Caroline M. 34
David S. 34
Edith (——) 188, 189
Hannah (Raymond) 186, 193
Joanna (Hale) [Larkin] 191–193
John 188, 192
Joshua 93, 94, 186, 192, 193
Lucy 91, 92, 96, 186, 189
Margery (——) 188, 192
Martha (Low) 186, 188, 189
Mary (Conant) [Balch 192, 193
Mary (Eaton) 188, 189
Richard 91–93, 186, 188–190
Sarah 93, 190
William 94, 191–193, 234
Doherty, Frances A. (Henshaw) 61
Harry W. 61
Ida (Wessell) 61
Thomas F. 61
Doty, Alonzo 43, 61
George E. 62
John L. 43, 61
Julia (Bird) 43, 61
Ruby (——) 43, 61
Douglas, Rebecca J. 114, 133, 233
Dow, Betsey A. 62, 82
Downing, Joshua 164
Drinkwater, Olive A. 62, 82
Dunklee, Elizabeth P. (Currier) 53, 73
Helen F. 53, 73
John W. 53, 73
Dunn, Alberta S. 138
Ambrose C. 138
Letitia (Sayres) 138
Durrell, Mary 16
Dutch, Lucy 98, 103, 114
Dwinel, Julia A. 51, 70
Eaton, Martha (Jenkins) 188, 189
Mary 92, 188, 189
William 92, 188, 189
Elist, Medora 51, 69
Elliott, —— 218
Ellis, Eliza 43, 62
Emerson, Olive (Barrell) 104, 116
Olive L. (Bourne) 97, 103, 112, 226
Samuel 104, 116
Sarah B. 104, 116
William S. 97, 103, 112
Emery, —— 242
Anna P. (Butler) 50, 69
Caleb 246
Charles A. L. 50
Daniel 13
Elizabeth (——) 243
Ernestine 50, 69
Jenette L. 50, 69
Jenette (Loring) 36, 50
Loring L. 69
Lydia A. (Lord) 36, 49
Margaret A. (Weaving) 50
Mary E. 69
Mary (Lord) 13, 243
Moritz H. 50
Nellie B. (Thalheimer) 50, 68
Noah 243
Sidney S. 50, 69
Stephen 36, 50, 68
Stephen A. 36, 50, 69
William T. 69
Endicott, John 185, 190, 192
Everett, Margaret 165
Margery 159
Martha 11, 159, 163–165
William 11, 159, 163–165
Ewart, Jane 123, 142
Faber, Georgine (——) 140
Helen R. (Dexter) 140
Maurice 140
Richard R. 140
Fairfield, Sarah 98, 103, 112, 229
Fargo, Adelaide P. 133, 151
Charles 133, 151
Mary J. (Bradford) 133, 151
Farrar, Caroline (Whitney) 52, 71
Edwin L. 52, 71
Edwin S. 37, 51
Ernestine 52, 71
Samuel 37, 52
Sarah (Putnam) 37, 52
Susan W. (Lord) 37, 51
Whitney L. 71
Felton, Frederick 66, 86
Marie (——) 66, 86
Selma 66, 86
Ferguson, Moses F. 248
Finchey, William 249
Finlayson, Archibald 131, 150, 233
Dollina (Murray) 131, 150
Donald 131, 150
Donald L. 150
Elizabeth C. (Lord) 131, 150, 233
Mary D. 150
Fisher, Lavina 110, 126, 226
Fiske, Azubah (Purse) 105, 118, 213
Diantha L. 105, 117, 213
John 105, 118, 213
Fletcher, Nathaniel H. 248
Folsom, Jeremiah 168
Foss, Elizabeth A. 113, 130, 231
Fowle, Frances E. (Henshaw) 42, 59
Josiah F. 42, 59
Mildred H. 60, 80
William 42, 60
Fowler, Aymar H. 81
Louise F. 81
Mary F. (Aymar) 60, 80
Mildred H. (Fowle) 60, 80

Fowler, William A. 60, 80
William K. 60, 80, 81
Foxcroft, Francis 49, 68
Francis R. 68
Frank 49, 68
Harriet (Goodrich) 49, 68
Lydia S. (Rice) 49, 68
Mary G. 68
Freeman, Caroline 125, 143
Edmund 20, 181–183, 234, 235
Elizabeth (——) 181
John 20, 181, 182, 235
Mary 17, 20, 178, 182, 183
Mercy (Prence) 19, 182
Sarah (Mayo) 20, 182
Frost, Elizabeth 39
Mary 14
Sally W. 111, 128
Simon 246
Susan C. (——) 39
Timothy 39
Fry, Caroline 138, 154
Fuller, Florence G. 61
Justin B. 61
Mary E. (Chapell) 61
Fullmer, Inez G. 118, 136
Joseph 118, 136
Margaret (Whalen) 118, 136
Furbuish, see Furbush
Furbush, Ann (Lord) 13, 243
Daniel, 13
Gilbert, Charles M. 53, 72
Elizabeth W. 73
Harvey J. 53, 72, 73
Mary B. 73
Priscilla H. K. (Morrill) 53, 72
Susan B. (Walker) 53, 72
Giles, Harriet L. (Lord) 41, 59
Henry 41, 59
Louise 59
Nora 59
Gilpatrick, James 194, 201
Mary (——) 201
Nathaniel 174
Olive 18, 23, 25, 97, 102, 109, 194, 195, 202, 221
Sarah (Boothby) 201
Thomas 201
Glover, Mary 182
Goddard, Caroline 104, 115, 213
Goddard, Lucy (Wiswall) 104, 115, 213
Thatcher, 104, 115, 213
Gooch, Sarah 41
Goodrich, Harriet 49, 68
Goodwin, Mary 13
Gorges, Thomas 170, 200, 236
Gowen, Margaret 14
Graves, Abigail 149, 158
Gray, William 173
Greeley, Lucinda M. 148, 157
Green, Ella B. 125, 224, 225
Joseph F. 125, 224
Ruth (Bowman), 125, 224
Greenfield, Anna (——), 55, 75
Anna I. 55, 75
James 55, 75
Greenleaf, Gardner 114, 133, 233
Rebecca J. 114, 133, 233
Rebecca J. (Douglas) 114, 133, 233
Greig, Anna L. 123, 142
Anna R. 143
Catherine J. (Henderson) 123, 141
Catherine (Turpie) 108, 123, 218
Edward R. 124
George 108, 123, 216, 218
George H. 124, 143
James 108, 123, 218
Janet (Henderson) 124, 143
Jean 142
Kathleen H. McB. 142
Lucy A. H. (Waterston) 108, 123, 216, 218
Lucy W. 123, 142
Margaret R. 123
Mary 142
Robert W. 123, 141
Griffin, Joanna 48, 67
Grindley, Annie J. E. 160
Hale, Jane 191
Joanna 93, 191–193
John 185
Robert 93, 185, 191, 192, 235
Hall, Frederick P. 126
Louisa A. (Smith) 126
Mary (Dane) 126
Porter 126
Hambleton, see Hamilton.
Hamilton, Gabriel 159
Judith (Lord) [Meeds] 159, 243
Hanson, Anne (Lord) 12
Thomas 12
Tobias 12
Hasty, Agnes 28, 35, 206
Hatch, Hannah (Littlefield) 26
Joseph 26
Susan 26
Hawkins, Phoebe 106
Hayes, Addie F. 127, 145
Hercules M. 98, 103, 228
Joseph M. 109, 223
Lucy L. 109, 223
Lucy (Lord) 98, 103
Mary J. (Libby) 127, 145
Seth 127, 145
Susannah (Wildes) 109, 223
Heagen, Eleanor I. 48, 67
Jane (Westman) 48, 68
Matthew 48, 68
Heard, Margaret 12
William 12
Hearl, see Heard
Height, William 245
Henderson, —— 249
Angus 123, 124, 141, 143
Catherine J. 123, 141
Janet 124, 143
Henshaw, Bertha D. 60
Charles 30, 42
Charles S. 60, 81
David 30, 42
Edith S. 60
Edward 42, 60
Edward G. 61
Fannie A. (Simmons) 42, 60
Florence G. (Fuller) 61
Frances A. 61
Frances E. 42, 59
Frances M. 81
Gordon S. 81
Hannah (Lord) 30, 41
Harriet A. (Boles) 42
Isaac M. 42
Mary D. (Johnson) 60, 81
Priscilla A. 81
Richard D. 61
Rosamond H. 61
Herder, George D. 63, 83
May I. 63, 83
Heuston, Harriet 135, 152
Hill, Hannah 194, 199, 202

Hill, Hannah (Littlefield) 198-200
John 199, 235
Joseph 198–201, 235
Nathaniel 194, 199
Peter 198, 235
Priscilla (Littlefield) 194, 199
Roger 198, 201
Sarah (Cross) 198, 201
Hilton, Elizabeth A. (Foss) 113, 130, 231
Isaac 113, 130, 231
Sarah E. 113, 130, 160, 231
Hinckley, Mary (Freeman) 17, 20, 178, 182, 183
Mary (Glover) 182
Mary (Richards) 182
Mehitable 15, 17, 20, 23, 178, 179, 183
Samuel 17, 20, 178, 182, 183
Thomas 182, 183, 235
Hincks, Caroline T. 77
Carroll C. 77
Edward 77
Edward Y. 56, 77
Elizabeth M. 77
Elizabeth T. (Clark) 56, 77
John W. 56, 77
Sarah 77
Sarah A. (Blodget) 56, 77
Hodgdon, Mary (Lord) [Emery] 13
Thomas 13
Hodsden, see Hodsdon
Hodsdins, see Hodsdon.
Hodsdon, Joseph 241, 243
Samuel 243
Holden, Elizabeth 129, 146
Hooper, Florence W. 129, 146
Helen (Wallingford) 129, 146
Joseph C. 129, 146
Horne, Charles 119, 138
Diantha W. 139
Eleanor T. 139
Ellen (Temple) 119, 138
Florence (Williams) 119, 138
Frederick B. 119, 138
Horton, Sarah 95, 184
Hough, Harriet 73
Howell, Abby B. 38, 54
Hubbard, James 202
Huff, Elizabeth S. 111, 127
Humphrey, Joanna 190
Hunt, Augusta (Watts) 104
Clara (——) 104
Joel 104
Wellington L. G. 104
Hurd, Ann M. 132, 151
Hutchins, Lydia 159, 206
Hutchinson, Ann 196, 200
Edward 196
Mary 196, 197
Hyde, Caroline 34
Jackson, Andrew 220
Experience 166
Janeway, Abby B. (Howell) 38, 54
Anna H. 38, 54
Thomas L. 38, 54
Jefferds, Ann M. (Hurd) 132, 151
Clement 25
Elizabeth (Cole) 193
Hannah 18, 23, 25, 193, 195, 202-204
Hannah (Hill) 194, 199, 202
Jane 113, 132
Jonathan F. 132, 151
Mary 193
Nellie F. 132, 151
Olive 25, 97, 102, 108, 124, 193, 195, 202, 219-221, 223
Olive (Gilpatrick) 18, 23, 25, 97, 102, 109, 194, 195, 202, 221
Samuel 193, 194, 198, 199, 202
Sarah (Wheelwright) 194, 198
Simon 193
William 18, 23, 25, 97, 102, 109, 194, 195, 202, 221
Jenkins, Martha 188, 189
Renald 164, 165
Jennings, Annie P. 33, 46, 204
Fanny (Blinks) 33, 46, 204
J. Frank 33, 46, 204
Jeofreys, see Jefferds
Jewell, Elmina (Taylor) 76, 87
Lulu M. 76, 87
Willard M. 76, 87
Joanes, Thomas 164, 165
Johnson, Caroline 115, 134
John A. 60, 81
Margaret (——) 60, 81
Mary D. 60, 81
Jones, Jennie U. (Davis) 143
Mary A. 143
Nathaniel N. 143
Tabitha 27, 34
Kelly, Lucy 111, 128, 227
Mary 113, 131, 232
Kempton, Mary J. (Taylor) 56, 79
Mary S. 56, 79
Thomas W. 56, 79
Kimball, Eunice (Stone) 25, 32, 203
James 25, 32, 203
Lydia (Lord) 15, 247
Nathaniel 172
Samuel 15
Sarah 25, 32. 203
Kingsbury, Elizabeth (Watts) 116
George H. 116
Henry 116, 229
Julia A. (Bourne) 116
Lawson 118, 136
Miriam 118, 136
Sophia (White) 118, 136
Knight, Robert 242
Kopf, Ida T. (——) 65
John H. 65
Mae 65
Lafayette, 211, 230
Lancaster, Charles B. 56, 76
Helen 56, 76
Mary E. (Brackett) 56, 76
Larkin, Edward 94, 192, 236
Joanna 93, 94, 192, 193
Joanna (Hale) 191–193
John 94, 191, 192
Larrabee, Hannah (——) 39
Jane J. 39
Joel 39
Lee, Alice 55
Alice H. (Watts) 115, 135
Alice S. 153
Catherine (Davis) 115, 135
Constance G. 135
Francis W. 135, 152, 153
Harriet T. 153

Lee, Lucy 153
Marion L.(Lewis) [Chamberlain] 135, 153
Martha A. (Rand) 135, 152
Martha (Taylor) 55
Samuel 55
Thomas J. 115, 135
Leighton, John 164
William 164, 165
Lewis, Lincoln L. 135, 153
Lucy E. (Locke) 153
Marion L. 135, 153
Morgan 171, 236
Vesta K. 118, 137
Libby, Agnes (Hasty) 28, 35, 206
Ernestine 28, 35, 206
Mary J. 127, 145
Stephen 28, 35, 206
Lindermann, David 31, 45, 213
Marietta P. 31, 45, 213
Little, Daniel 187, 228
Elizabeth (McCulloch) 130, 148
George L. 130, 148
Mary O. 130, 148
Sarah A. B. 39
Littlefield, Annas 200
Annie W. 41
Anthony 199
Christopher 41
Edmund 196, 199, 200, 236
Elizabeth 139
Francis 198, 200, 201, 236
Hannah 26, 198-201
James 172, 236
Mabel 201
Meribah (——) 198, 201
Priscilla 194, 199
Sarah (Gooch) 41
Locke, Lucy E. 135, 153
Lord, Abigail 97, 102, 105, 213
Abraham 11, 14, 163, 242, 243
Adelaide P. (Fargo) 133, 151
Agnes McC. 36
Albert T. 133
Alice 45, 213
Alice J. 47
Ann 13, 243, 247
Anne 12, 163
Anne H. 157
Lord, Anne H. (Anderson) 40, 57
Annie P. (Jennings) 33, 46, 204
Annie W. (Littlefield) 41
Arthur H. 46, 203
Augusta H. 110, 125
Augustus M. 132, 150, 233
Benjamin 12, 163, 168
Bertram 133
Betsey 249, 250
Betsey W. 28, 38
Betty 247
Caroline L. 125
Caroline V. 72
C. C. 6
Charity (Curtis) 15
Charles 25
Charles A. 28, 35, 206
Charles E. 6, 44, 63, 64, 125, 143, 220, 222
Charles H. 109, 221, 223, 224
Charles R. 144
Charles V. 36, 51, 70, 207
Charles W. 40, 57, 223, 224
Christine 45, 66, 213
Claire A. 36, 49
Daniel 16, 159, 169, 205, 247, 248
Daniel C. 113, 230
Daniel S. 132, 150
Daniel W. 27, 33, 205
David 16, 247, 248
Dellis B. 64
Dominicus 16, 159, 169, 195, 247
Doris E. 64
Edward A. 109
Edward W. 110, 195, 221
Edwin J. 44
Effie M. (Rogers) 125, 143
Elbridge G. 30
Elinor 80
Elinor L. (Carter) 58, 80
Elizabeth 15, 58, 79, 97, 102, 105, 170, 243, 247
Elizabeth C. 131, 150, 233
Elizabeth (Frost) 39
Elizabeth M. 40, 58
Elizabeth (Mitchell) 32, 46, 203
Elizabeth (Ruthven) 25, 32, 204
Elizabeth V. 46, 203
Lord, Elizabeth W. 111 127, 130, 147
Ella B. (Green) 125, 224, 225
Ella C. (Buell) 44, 63
Ellen F. 126, 144
Elsie (Prentiss) 51, 70
Emma E. 64, 84
Emma R. 33, 46
Ephraim P. 29, 41, 212
Ernestine 35, 47
Ernestine (Libby) 28, 35, 206
Florence (Dingley) 148, 157
Forrest W. 151
Frances A. 132, 150, 233
Frances A. H. (Veazie) 28, 36, 207
Frances A. (Lord) 132, 150, 233
Frances (Chisholm) 46
Frances E. 35
Frances E. (Strickland) 37, 51, 208
Frances V. 51, 70, 208
Francis A. 40, 98, 103, 114, 160, 249, 250
Francis N. 31
Francis T. 41
Frank N. 37, 159
Frederic D 37
Frederic S. 41
Frederick 45, 111, 114, 213
Frederick A. 25
Frederick L. 128
Frederick T. 52, 71
Gennie B. 132
George 25, 26, 45, 97, 102, 108, 124, 195, 202, 213, 219-221, 223, 226, 249, 250
George B. 132, 151
George C. 108, 109, 124, 130, 143, 148, 195, 203, 216, 220, 221, 223-225
George S. 40
George W. 31, 44, 45, 113, 132, 212, 231, 232
Georgianna A. 64, 84
Gertrude J. 148
Hannah 30, 41, 213
Hannah E. 44, 65, 109
Hannah (Jefferds) 18, 23, 25, 195, 202-204

Lord, Hannah (Perkins) 18 24, 29, 211, 212
Harriet L. 41, 59
Hartley 113, 130, 131, 160, 227, 230–233
Hartley L. 148, 157
Henry C. 113, 133, 231, 233
Henry G. 133, 151
Hephzibah 97, 102, 107, 109, 124, 176, 216, 218, 221, 229, 248–250
Hephzibah (Conant) 5, 15, 96, 101, 173, 184, 189, 195, 213, 219, 225, 228
Huldah P. 29.
Ivory 97, 103, 110, 112, 220, 225–227, 249, 250
James L. 30, 43, 212
James O. 64
James R. 33, 46, 204
Jane 15, 45, 213, 247
Jane (——) 246–248
Jane J. (Larrabee) 39
Jane (Smith) 14, 15, 168, 170, 171, 186
Jane (Stackhouse) 31, 44, 213
Jennie M. (Chapman) 40, 57
Jennie W. 128
Jeremiah 16, 170
John 13–15, 25, 29, 32, 167, 168, 170, 203, 242–246
John A. 58, 80, 110, 128, 226, 227
John C. 32, 46, 203
Joshua 246
Judith 13, 159, 243
Judith (Conly) 11, 163
Julia 30, 42, 45, 65, 70, 213
Julia M. (Perkins) 113, 131, 231
Kate E. (Taylor), 37, 52, 159
Kate M. 128, 228
Lilias R. 47
Lois W. 27, 34
Louisa 111, 126, 226
Louisa (McCulloch) 97, 103, 110, 226, 227
Lucinda M. 157
Lucy 98, 103, 228, 249
Lucy A. 31
Lord, Lucy A. Bourne), 113, 132
Lucy A. (Warren) 111, 128, 227
Lucy H. 32, 109
Lucy J. 28
Lucy L. (Hayes) 109, 223
Lucy S. 114, 134
Lydia, 14, 15, 247
Lydia A. 36, 49
Lydia (Abbot) 27, 33, 205, 206
Lydia F. (Smith) 98, 103, 114
Lydia (Patterson) 27, 33, 206
Mabel D. (Clapp) 52, 71
Margaret (Gowen) 14
Margaret (Hearl) 12
Maria A. 37, 159
Marie E. 148, 156
Marietta P. (Lindermann) 31, 45, 213
Marion E. 130, 149
Marion R. 125, 222
Marion R. (Waterston) 108, 109, 124, 216, 221, 224
Marion W. 144
Martha 12, 163, 243
Martha (——) 241
Martha (Everett) 11, 163–165
Martha (Tozier) 11, 12, 165, 166
Martha (Wentworth) 13
Mary 13, 31, 243, 247
Mary (——) 244, 247, 248
Mary A. (Jones) 143
Mary (Browning) 131
Mary C. 114, 133
Mary (Chapman) 13, 14, 167, 168
Mary (Currier) 16
Mary (Durrell) 16
Mary F. 152
Mary (Frost) 14
Mary (Goodwin) 13
Mary J. 44
Mary J. R. 32
Mary M. (Mendum) 113, 131, 232
Mary O. (Little) 130, 148
Mary P. 34
Mary (Washburn) 16
Mary (Wise) 14
Lord, Mehitable 18, 24, 30, 96, 101, 102, 104, 105, 159, 175, 213
Mehitable S. 26
Mehitable (Scammon) 5, 15, 18, 20, 23, 171, 173, 177, 179, 183, 195, 202, 204, 211
Nathalie 36
Nathan 11, 12, 159, 163–166, 168, 241, 243, 246
Nathaniel 16, 18, 24, 26, 28, 36, 51, 70, 170, 204–208, 248–250
Nellie F. (Jefferds) 132, 151
Olive 111, 128, 226
Olive J. 109
Olive (Jefferds) 25, 97, 102, 108, 124, 195, 202, 220, 221, 223
Olive L. (Bourne) [Emerson] 97, 103, 112, 226
Olive M. (Porter) 110, 126, 226
Patience (——) 12
Patience (Abbott) 13
Patience (Nason) 12
Paul B. 208
Philip 58
Philip H. 80
Phoebe 27
Phoebe L. 37
Phoebe (Walker) 18, 24, 26, 205, 206
Rebecca Choate (Poole) 160
Rebecca G. 152
Rebecca J. (Greenleaf) 114, 133, 233
Richard 13, 242, 243
Robert H. W. 58, 160
Robert M. 151
Robert W. 113, 124, 132, 222–224, 230–231
Ruby J. McC. 64, 83
Ruby (Spofford) 29, 41, 212
Ruth J. (Auger) 30, 44, 212
Samuel 12, 13, 18, 23–25, 32, 163, 195, 202–204, 242, 243, 247–250
Samuel V. 37, 52, 159
Sarah 12, 13, 163, 243
Sarah (——) 39
Sarah A. B. (Little) 39
Sarah (Adams) [Perkins] 18, 24, 31, 211

Lord, Sarah (Alden) 159
Sarah C. 112, 127, 129–131, 145, 149, 229, 233
Sarah (Cleaves) 98, 103, 112, 229, 230, 232, 233
Sarah E. (Hilton) 113, 130, 231
Sarah (Kimball) 25, 32, 203
Simon 246
Susan 28, 38, 208
Susan A. 31
Susan F. 40, 57, 159
Susan (Hatch) 26
Susan W. 37, 51, 64
Susannah (——) 11
Theresa (Mendon) 132, 150
Thomas 14, 16, 244, 245, 247
Tobias (Capt.) 12, 14, 15, 96, 168–171, 186, 238, 245, 246, 248
Tobias (Lieut.) 5, 6, 15, 18, 20, 23, 96, 101, 167, 168, 171–177, 179, 183, 184, 186, 189, 195, 202, 211, 213, 218, 219, 225, 227, 228, 236, 247, 248
Tobias (3d) 18, 24, 29, 31, 203, 211, 212, 249, 250
Tobias (4th) 26
Tobias S. 30
Tozier 14
Walter B. 151
Warren A. 159
William 13, 25, 98, 103, 112, 160, 219, 225, 228–230, 232, 233, 242, 243, 249, 250
William C. 112
William F. 110, 126, 226
William H. 26, 131
William Jr. 39, 41, 210
William W. 80
Loring, Jenette 36, 50
Low (Capt.) 188
John 249, 250
Martha 91, 92, 186, 188, 189
Martha (Boreman) 187, 188
Susannah (——) 188
Thomas 91, 187–189, 237
Ludlum, Elizabeth (Simmons) 33
Emma R. (Lord) 33
Ludlum, John L. 33
William 33
Lyman, Darwin E. 49
Julia (Stevens) 49
Laura A. 49
MacCarty, Mae (Kopf) 65
Mackworth (——) 198
Mahon, John 107, 120
Louisa S. A. 107, 120
Maria L. (Piggott) 107, 120
Mansfield, Andrew 92, 186, 191, 237
Bethiah 92, 95, 96, 186
Elizabeth (——) 191
Elizabeth (Walton) [Conant] 186, 191
Robert 92, 190, 191
Marlowe, Diantha W. (Horne) 139
Fannie S. (——) 139
George F. 139
Marshall, Rebecca 112, 129
Mather, Cotton 195
Matthews, Laura 55, 75
Mattock, Ellen 57, 79
Mayo, Sarah 20, 182
McConaughy, Anna U. 75
David 55, 75
Dwight D. 75
Francis U. 75
Leana (Matthews) 55, 75
Lillian H. (Upham) 55, 75
Nathaniel U. 75
Samuel G. 55, 75
McCulloch, Abiel 97, 103, 110
Elizabeth 130, 148
Hugh 97, 103, 110, 228
Louisa 97, 103, 110, 226, 227
Means, Huldah P. (Lord) 29
Isaac 29
Mears, Betsey A. (Dow) 62, 82
Frances A. 62, 82
George H. 62, 82
Meeds, Benjamin 13, 159
Judith (Lord) 13, 159
Mendon, Theresa 132, 150
Mendum, Alexander W. 144, 155
Georgia C. 144, 155
Hannah (Cousens) 144, 155
Mary (Kelly) 113, 131, 232
Mary M. 113, 131, 232
Mendum, Samuel 113, 131, 232
Meschter, Albert F. 51, 69
Daniel Y. 51, 69
Emery 69
Ernestine (Emery) 50, 69
Medora (Elist) 51, 69
Mitchell, Elizabeth 32, 46, 203
Moody, Mary 108, 121, 217
Morrill, Priscilla H. K. 53, 72
Morton, Annie A. 129
Edward W. 111, 128
Elizabeth A. 129
Elizabeth S. 107, 121
Louisa D. 129, 146
Olive (Lord) 111, 128
Sally W. (Frost) 111, 128
Stephen 111, 128
Moulton, Lucy S. 35
Mowat, Edith 142
Frederick 123, 142
George G. 142
Helen W. 142
Jane (Ewart) 123, 142
Lucy W. (Greig) 123, 142
Oliver 123, 142
Mulloney, Daniel 43, 63
Frederick C. 63
Jane B. 83
Jane L. (Bird) 43, 63
John E. 43, 63, 160
Laura Y. 63
Mary I. (Herder) 63, 83,
Raymond B. 63, 83
Murray, Dollina 131, 150
Nash, Isaac 164, 165
Nason, [Mrs.] Daniel 210
Noah 227
Patience 12
Richard 163
Neal, John 163
Newell, Alberta S. (Dunn) 138
Charles W. 137
Cherry E. (Williams) 136, 153
Clarence D. R. 118, 137, 138
Eliza (Smith) 40, 58
Elizabeth M. (Lord) 40, 58
Ellen L. 58
Elsie W. 153
Florence 59
George 58, 136, 153
George L. 40, 58
Grace 137, 154

Newell, Harriet H. (Williams) 118, 137
Laurence P. 153
Lester C. 136, 153
Marion L. 59
Marjorie 155
Minna R. (Rose) 138, 155
Olive (Plympton) 136, 153
Raymond P. 138
Richard A. 40, 58
Robert R. 155
Robert W. 138, 155
Newgrove, John 164, 165
Nock, Sylvanus 242
North, Hannah 47
Hannah F. 35
Offin, Margaret 187, 188
Oliver, Bridget 189
Oxnard, Mary 96, 97, 101, 102, 104
Parker, Jonas 60
Parkinson, Caroline N. (Bowman) 48, 67
Dana 67
Herman O. 67
Joanna (Griffin) 48, 67
Royal 48, 67
Taintor 67
William D. 48, 67
Patterson, Actor 27, 33
Actor P. 159, 206
Lydia 27, 33, 159, 206
Lydia (——) 27, 33
Lydia (Hutchins) 159, 206
Payson, Cynthia W. 34
George 27, 34
Lois W. (Lord) 27, 34
Phoebe W. 34, 47
Peabody, Judith D. 117
Peckett, Ellen 131
Peckham, Josephine A. 53, 54, 72, 74
Perkins, —— 18, 24, 31, 211
Abiel 97, 103, 110
Annie J. E. 160
Annie J. E. (Grindley) 160
Charles C. 131, 231
Eliphalet 112, 130
Ephraim 18, 24, 29, 211
George T. 160
Hannah 18, 24, 29, 31, 211, 212
Jane L. 106, 120
Jott S. 112, 130
Perkins, Julia M. 113, 131, 231
Mehitable S. (Lord) 26
Sarah (Adams) 18, 24, 31, 211
Sarah C. (Lord) [Barry] 112, 130
William 26
Phillips, Charles 145, 156
Marion N. 145, 156
Mary (——) 145, 156
Phipps, William 189, 237
Piggott, Maria L. 107, 120
Plympton, Olive 136, 153
Poole, Frances 54, 74
Rebecca Choate (Lord) 160
Porter, Horace 110, 126, 226
Lavina (Fisher) 110, 126, 226
Olive M. 110, 126, 226
Potter, Mary J. 61
Pray, Issac C. 215
Prence, Mercy 19, 182
Patience (Brewster) 19, 181
Thomas 19, 180, 182, 235, 237
Prentiss, Elsie 51, 70
Henry M. 51, 70
Julia A. (Dwinel) 51, 70
Prescott, Mary G. N. 39
Purington, Abigail (Graves) 149, 158
Elizabeth 158
James McK. 149, 158
John G. 149
Marguerite E. (Sache) 149, 157
Purse, Azubah 105, 118 213
Purves, James 214, 215
Putnam, Sarah 37, 52
Pycott, Caroline G. (Watts) 116
Thomas S. 116
Pyle, William 165
Quincy, Anna C. L. 107, 121, 217
Elizabeth S. (Morton) 107, 121
Josiah 107, 121, 217
Rand, Harriet (Heuston) 135, 152
Martha A. 135, 152
William H. 135, 152
Randall, Elizabeth (Tozier) [Blanchant] 166
Randall, Richard 166
Raymond, George 93, 94
Hannah 93, 94, 186, 193
Hannah (Bishop) 189
William 94, 189, 237
Revere, Paul 174
Rice, Austin 36, 49
Charles B. 36, 49
Charlotte (Baker) 36, 49
Claire A. (Lord) 36, 49
Henry 216
Laura A. (Lyman) 49
Lydia S. 49, 68
Nathalie L. 49
Richards, Mary 182
Thomas 182
Ricker, Joseph 245
Rigby, Alexander 170
Roberts, Nathl. 250
Samuel 13
Sarah (Lord) 13, 243
Robinson, Abigail B. (Shaw) 126, 144
Annie M. 144
Doris 155
Duncan 132
Ellen F. (Lord) 126, 144
Francis P. 156
Gennie B. (Lord) 132
George F. 126, 144
George L. 145, 156
Georgia C. (Mendum) 144, 155
Hannah D. (Wales) 132
James W. 132
Mabelle L. 144
Marion N. (Phillips) 145, 156
(Pastor) 180
Rowland M. 155
William C. 126, 144
William R. 144, 155
Rogers, Caroline (Freeman) 125, 143
Charles F. 125, 143
Effie M. 125, 143
Mary R. C. 122
Roso, Huldah (——) 138, 155
Manuel 138, 155
Minna R. 138, 155
Ross, Annie M. 146
Bernard D. 146
Elizabeth (Holden) 129, 146
Florabel L. 146
Frank M. 129, 146

Ross, Louisa D. (Morton) 129, 146
Orrin 129, 146
Rodney E. 146
Russell, George P. 117
Jeremiah 117
Judith D. (Peabody) 117
Lucy I. (Campbell) 117
Rutherford, William A. 218
Ruthven, Elizabeth 25, 32, 204
Helen (Cassie) [Waterston] 214
James 25, 32, 204
Jane (——) 25, 32, 204
Robert, 214, 216
(The Misses) 216
Ryerson, Abram 45, 66
Belle 66, 85
Christine (Lord) 45, 66
Elsie 86
Florence 86
Gertrude 87
Helen 66, 85
John 45, 66, 86
Marietta 66
Matilda (——) 45, 66
Selma 86
Selma (Felton) 66, 86
Sache, Emily (Delisle) 130, 149
Marguerite E. 149, 159
Marion E. (Lord) 130, 149
William 130, 149
William B. 149
William C. 130, 149
Savage, Mary A. 40, 57
Sawyer, Ann 38, 53
Freeman 106, 119
Harriet N. 119
Harriet N. (Williams) 106, 119
Sayer, Ebenezer 171
Sayres, Letitia 138
Scammon, Elizabeth (——) 17, 177, 178
Elizabeth (Stimson) 17, 178
Humphrey 17, 177, 178, 237
Margery (Dearing) 17, 178
Mehitable 5, 15, 18, 20, 23, 171, 173, 177, 179, 183, 195, 202, 204, 211
Mehitable (Hinckley) 15, 17, 20, 23, 178, 179, 183
Scammon, Samuel 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 177–179, 183
Scoville, Charles T. 85
Frederick V. 85
Georgianna A. (Lord) 64, 84
John T. 64, 84
Leona (Brown) 64, 84
Talcott 64, 84
Sewall, Daniel 250
Shackley, Richard 243
Shaw, Abigail B. 126, 144
Christine (Lord) [Ryerson] 45, 66
Jane (——) 45, 66
Thomas 45, 66
Sheafe, Frances 53, 72
Josephine A. (Peckham) 53, 54, 72, 74
Mary H. 54, 74
William 53, 54, 72, 74
Shellcock, Joyce 97, 102, 105
Shute (Gov.) 201
Siebert, Heinriette 136, 154
Simmons, Elizabeth 33
Fannie A. 42, 60
George W. 42, 60
Smith, Augusta H. (Lord) 110, 125
Benjamin 98, 103, 114
Eliza 40, 58
Elizabeth (——) 168
Elizabeth (Couch) 110, 125
James 167, 168
Jane 14, 15, 168, 170, 171, 186
John 168
Joseph C. 110, 125
Judith 11, 12, 165
Louisa A. 126
Lucy (Dutch) 98, 103, 114
Lydia F. 98, 103, 114
Martha (Wills) 167
Robert 110, 125
Snell, Mary 197
Spaar, Clinton 85
Helen (Ryerson) 66, 85
Madeline (——) 66, 85
Osmonde 85
William 66, 85
Xavier 66, 85
Spencer, Carmelita E. 84
Clarence F. 64, 84
Emma E. (Lord) 64, 84
Julius 64, 84
Spencer, Kenneth L. 84
Teresa A. (——) 64, 84
William 245
Winfield C. 84
Spofford, Daniel 29, 41, 212
Ruby 29, 41, 212
Spring, Elizabeth 39, 55, 209
Stackhouse, Charles 31, 44, 213
Elizabeth (——) 31, 44, 213
Jane 31, 44, 213
Staples, Dudley E. 148, 157
Henry L. 157
Hiram E. 148, 157
Marie E. 157
Marie E. (Lord) 148, 156
Rebecca (Covell) 148, 157
Stevens (Col.) 236
Julia 49
Stimson, Elizabeth 17, 178
Stone, Eunice 25, 32, 203
Jane (Lord) 15, 247
John 15
Lois 18, 24, 26, 205
Storer, Joseph 172
Priscilla 210
Storre, Marie 196
Strickland, Frances E. 37, 51, 208
Samuel P. 37, 51, 208
Strong, Alicia (——) 45, 65
Jennie L. 65
Julia (Lord) 45, 65
Mary A. 66
Sheldon 45, 65
William B. 45, 65
Symonds, Joanna 166, 167
Mark 166, 167
Mary 166, 167
Tarbox, Elizabeth 149
Taylor, Elmina 76, 87
Kate E. 37, 52, 159
Martha 55
Mary J. 56, 79
Nancy R. (——) 37, 52
Thomas A. 37, 52
Temple, Ellen 119, 138
Thalheimer, Nellie B. 50, 68
Sarah P. (Coolidge) 50, 68
William B. 50, 68
Thirlkeld, Alice V. (Thresher) 134, 152
Frances E. 134, 152
Lewis A. 134, 152
Thomas, Alice E. 134
Joseph 248

Thompson, Addie F. (Hayes) 127, 145
Benjamin 15
Charles H. 127, 145
Elizabeth (Lord) 15, 247
Elizabeth S. (Huff) 111, 127
Elizabeth W. (Lord) 111, 127, 130, 147
Helen L. 145
Ida M. 127, 130, 145, 147
Nathaniel 111, 127
Nathaniel L. 111, 127, 130, 147
William S. 127
Thorndike, John 193
Thresher, Alice V. 134, 152
Tounes (Capt.) 200
Towner, Henry A. 122, 141
Martha 122, 141
Theodora A. (Turner) 122, 141
Tozier, Elizabeth 166
Elizabeth (Wentworth) 166
Experience (Jackson) 166
John 166
Judith (Smith) 11, 12, 165
Martha 11, 12, 165, 166
Richard 11, 12, 165, 166, 237
Simon 166
Thomas 166
Turner, Julia A. 56, 78
Theodora A. 122, 141
Turpie, Catherine 108, 123, 218
Tuttle, Sarah 29
Tyler, Caroline 39, 55, 209
Elizabeth (Spring) 39, 55, 209
Samuel 39, 55, 209
Upham, Abby H. J. 55
Alice G. 76
Alice (Lee) 55
Anna H. (Janeway) 38, 54
Anna I. (Greenfield) 55, 75
Anna J. 54
Bessie L. 54
Betsey W. (Lord) 28, 38
Elizabeth L. 38, 53
Helen N. 74
John H. J. 55
Judith (Cogswell) 27, 28, 38
Upham, Katherine (Woodbridge) 54, 74
Lillian H. 55, 75
Nathaniel 27. 28, 38
Nathaniel G. 28, 38
Nathaniel J. 54, 74
Nathaniel L. 38, 54
Nathaniel W. 74
Phoebe (Lord) 27
Thomas C. 27
Thomas F. J. 55, 75
William W. 75
Van Horne, Garrett J. 48, 67
Mary I. 48, 67
Mary J. (Britton) 48, 67
Veazie, Frances A. H. 28, 36, 207
Samuel 28, 36, 207
Susanna (Walker) 28, 36, 207
Waddock, (Mrs.) Henry 177
Wadell, Mary 167
Walden, Harriet N. 106
Joseph B. 106
Phoebe (Hawkins) 106
Wales, Helen D. 132
Walker, Ann (Sawyer) 38, 53
Charles R. 53, 72
Daniel 18, 24, 26, 205
Eliza L. 53
Elizabeth L. (Upham) 38, 53
Frances (Sheafe) 53, 72
Helen F. (Dunklee) 53, 73
John D. 73
Joseph 38, 53
Joseph B. 38, 53, 72
Joseph T. 54, 74
Josephine 74
Lois (Stone) 18, 24, 26, 205
Mary 50
Mary B. 53
Mary H. (Sheafe) 54, 74
Nathalie E. 73
Nathaniel U. 53, 73
Phoebe 18, 24, 26, 205, 206
Sheafe 72
Susan B. 53, 72
Susanna 28, 36, 207
Wallingford, Helen 129, 146
Walton, Elizabeth 92, 95, 186, 191
Walton, William 92, 186, 191
Ward, Isabel 58, 80
Wardell, Emma 65
Gordon 44, 65
Hannah E. (Lord) 44, 65
Mae (Kopf) [MacCarty 65
William G. 65
Warren, Alexander 111, 128, 227
Lucy A. 111, 128, 227
Lucy (Kelly) 111, 128, 227
Washburn, Mary 16
Waterston, Anna C. L. (Quincy) 107, 121, 216, 217
Helen 217
Helen (Cassie) 102, 107, 214
Helen E. 108, 121, 216, 218
Helen R. 121
Hephzibah (Lord) 97, 102, 107, 109, 124, 216, 218, 291, 229
Lucy A. H. 108, 123, 216, 218
Margaret 108
Marion R. 108, 109, 124, 216, 221, 224
Martha 107
Robert 97, 102, 107, 109, 121, 124, 214–218, 221, 229, 249, 250
Robert C. 107, 121, 216
Watrous, Hannah 44, 64
Watson, Charles H. 57, 79
Ellen (Mattock) [Davis] 57, 79
George L. 79
Harry B. 79
Susan F. (Bell) 57, 79
William 57, 79
Watts, Alice H. 115, 135
Augusta 104
Caroline G. 115, 116
Caroline (Goddard) 104, 115, 213
Edward 96, 97, 101, 102, 104, 116
Elizabeth 116
Elizabeth (Lord) 97, 102, 105
Frances 115

Watts, Francis 96, 97, 101, 102, 104, 105, 160, 213, 248–250
Francis O. 104, 115, 160, 213
Lucy G. 115
Mary J. (Potter) 61
Mary (Oxnard) 96, 97, 101, 102, 104
Mehitable (Lord) 96, 101, 104, 175, 213
Robert H. 61
Rosamond H. (Henshaw) 61
Samuel 61
Sarah B. (Emerson) 104, 116
Weaving, John W. 50
Margaret A. 50
Mary (Walker) 50
Webster, Daniel 211
Wells (Judge) 31
Susan A. (Lord) 31
Wentworth, Elizabeth 166
Martha 13
Wessell, Ida 61
Westman, Jane 48, 68
Whalen, Margaret 118, 136
Wheelwright, Esther (——) 197
Hannah 197
John 194–197, 199, 200, 237, 238
Joseph 197
Marie (Storre) 196
Mary 197
Mary (Hutchinson) 196, 197
Mary (Snell) 197
Robert 195
Samuel 197, 238
Sarah 194, 198
Whipple, Benjamin 29
Huldah P. (Lord) [Means] 29
John 29
Sarah (Tuttle) 29
White, Sophia 118, 136
Whiting, Caroline (Fry) 138, 154
Whiting, Charles F. 138, 154
Donald N. 154
Grace (Newell) 137, 154
Henry K. 154
Maurice H. 138, 154
Whitney, Caroline 52, 71
Robert P. 52, 71
Ruth F. (——) 52, 71
Wichert, Heinriette (Siebert) 136, 154
Herman 136, 154
Louisa 136, 154
Wilborn, Mary 167
Wilder, Susannah 109, 223
Willard, Samuel 17, 178, 197
Williams, Abigail (Lord) 97, 102, 105, 106, 213
Adelaide 119
Agnes 119
Albert N. 107, 120
Charles 105, 107, 213, 214
Charles B. 119
Charles H. 154
Charles K. 136, 154
Charles W. 97, 102, 105, 213, 214, 249, 250
Cherry E. 136, 153
Claudius B. 106, 119
Claudius H. 120
Diantha F. 118, 137
Diantha L. (Fiske) 105, 117, 213
Eleanor B. 120
Ellen E. 118
Florence 119, 138
Francis F. 106
Harriet N. 106, 118, 119, 137
Harriet N. (Walden) 106
Henry 106
Howard J. 136
Ida H. 120, 139, 160
Inez G. (Fullmer) 118, 136
John H. 106, 118, 135, 136
Joyce (Shellcock) 97, 102, 105
Williams, Louisa M. 120
Louisa S. A. (Mahon) [Cooper] 107, 120
Louisa (Wichert) 136, 154
Margaret F. 136
Mary 51, 56, 70, 77
Mary A. 120
Miriam (Kingsbury) 118, 136
Miriam L. 154
Olive E. (Wise) 106, 119
Serena J. 105, 116
Tobias L. 106
William 97, 102, 105, 227
Wills, Caroline (Johnson) 115, 134
Francis L. 134
Lillian G. 134
Lucy S. (Lord) 114, 134
Lulu M. (Devnell) 134
Mary (Wadell) 167
Martha 167
Rufus 115, 134
Rufus A. 115, 134
Thomas 167
Winslow, John 182, 235, 237
Winter, Marcia B. 40, 57
Winthrop (Gov.) 188, 191
Wise, Henry 14
Jane L. (Perkins) 106, 120
Mary 14
Olive E. 106, 119
William W. 106, 120
Wiswall, Lucy 104, 115, 213
Woodbridge, Frances (Poole) 54, 74
Katherine 54, 74
William S. 54, 74
Woodbury, Agnes (——) [Derby] 190
Jerusha 93, 94
Joanna (Humphrey) 190
John 94, 184, 185, 190, 238
Peter 94, 190, 238
Sarah (Dodge) 190
Wooley, George W. 44, 65
Hannah E. (Lord) [Wardell] 44, 65

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.
JAN 99
Bound-To-Please® N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962